THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2709.

, '79

asured

would

ve been

llowing

F. C. pecially

find a ERAY.

PTION

cred to well to

fter all, author

worthy e we in

eted in

nerit in reproat from

Make-

berless ogether

ociates, ithfully

guished s given

f these

re have

ir most

nd, it is

l thereof the y being

terprise ition de SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1879.

PRICE
THREEPENGE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

DRITISH MUSEUM.—The BRITISH MUSEUM will be CLOSED on the ist and RE-OPENED on the 8th of OCTORER. Visitors cannot be admitted from the ist to the 7th of below, inclusive. September 24th, 1879.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.—An OPEN COMPETITION for ONE SITUATION as ASSISTANT-NATU-BLIST in Dublin Museum will be held in London, on TUESDAY, Normber 4th, and Following Days. Preliminary Examination on logister 16th. Age 18-24.—For Regulations and Forms of Application adjusted the Stratrast, London, 5, W.

DOYAL SCHOOL OF MINES.

DUTATE THE THEORY OF SCHENCE AND ART.

DUTATE THE THEORY OF SCHENCE AND ART.

DUTATE THE THEORY OF SCHENCE AND ART.

DUTATE THE THEORY OF THE THE THEORY OF THE

mi PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATIONS will be given:

1. Chemistry. By E. Frankland, Ph. D. F.R.S.

2. Metallurgy. By John Percy, M.D. F.R.S.

3. Biology. By T. H. Huxley, I.L.D. F.R.S.

4. Mineralogy. 1 By Warington W. Smyth, M.A. F.R.S.,

5. Mining.

6. Geology. Jy John W. Und. F.R.S.

7. Chairman.

6. Geology. Jy John W. John F.R.S.

8. Mining.

9. John W. John P. Chairman.

8. Hydid, F.R.S.

8. Hydid, F.R.S.

9. Mechanical Drawing. By Hey. J. H. Edgar, M.A.

7. De Lecture Fees for Students desirous of becoming Associates are 30, in one sum, on entrance, or two annual payments of 30, exclusive of the Laboratories.

aboratories.
Telesta to separate Courses of Lectures are Isaued at 3t. and 4t. each.
Officers in the Quoen's Service, Her Majesty's Consuls, Acting Mining
queta and Managers may obtain Tickets at reduced prices.
Science Teachers are also admitted to the Lectures at reduced fees.
For Farticulars (free) of for Official Prospectus price 6d., by post, 7d.)
ply to the Resistance, Royal School of Mines, Jernyn-street, London,
F. W. LUDLBLI, Registrar.

BRISTOL MUSICAL FESTIVAL

OCTOBER 14th, 15th, 10th, and 17th, 1879.

MADAME ALBANI.

MADAME ALBANI.

MADAME ALBANI.

MADAME ALBANI.

MADAME TREBELLI.

ME. EDWARD BLOYD.

MR. RANTLEY.

MR. CHARLES HALLE'S BAND OF EIGHTY PERFORMERS.

MGBERT HILTON.

MR. ROBERT HILTON.

Scauson, 'Walpurgis Night, 'Slijah, 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Slamado, Moorat's 'Hequien, Rosalin's 'Stabat Mater,' Beethoven's Chord Symphony, and 'Messiah.

Scauson, 'Walpurgis Night, 'Slijah, 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Slamado, Moorat's 'Hequien, Rosalin's 'Stabat Mater,' Beethoven's Chord Symphony, and 'Messiah.

Scauson, 'Walpurgis Night, 'Slijah, 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Slamado, Moorat's 'Hequien, Rosalin's 'Stabat Mater,' Beethoven's Chord Symphony, and 'Messiah.

Scauson, 'Walpurgis Night, 'Slijah, 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Slamado, Moorat's 'Hequien, Rosalin's 'Stabat Mater,' Beethoven's Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah, 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah, 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Blijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Naha' Mater,' Beethoven's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Naha' Mater,' Beethoven's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hear my Prayer,' Brahma's 'Naha' Mater,' Beethoven's 'Chord Symphony, 'Walpurgis Night,' 'Slijah,' 'Hea

ECTURES on MINERALOGY applied to GEOLOGY and the ARTS, at KING'S COLLEGE. Prof. TEN-ARTS, F.G.S., will give Two Courses, one on Wedneslay and Friday seriags from 9 to 10, and the other on Thursday Evenings from 8 to 9 to 10, and the other on Thursday Evenings from 8 to 9 to 10, and the other on Thursday Evenings from 8 to 9 to 10, and the other of 10, and the evening of 10, and terminate at Easter. They are existed by a large series of Specimens, chiefly from 16 private College.

ction. Persons unable to attend Public Lectures can have private Instructions (Geology and Mineralogy at his residence, 149, Strand.

DOPULAR LECTURE on the HUMAN FACE. TO LICERARY INSTITUTES and SCHOOLS—Dr. N. HEINE-MANN, FIR.G. S. (80, Upper Gloucester-place, Fortman-square, W.), can swe arrange for delivery of his illustrated LECTURE on the HUMAN FACE. The Lecture has been delivered with great success in London and the Irvolines. "Novel, entertaining," "Duly Telepoph. "Very and the Irvolines. "Novel, entertaining," "Duly Telepoph. "Very "Bioresting and instructive." - Courier.

CRYSTAL PALACE PICTURE GALLERY
(Trenty-fourth Senson) is NOW OPEN, with many NEW WORKS
by celebrated English and Foreign Artists. Descriptive Catalogues, indefine the VICTORIA CROSS GALLERY, price 5d. The yearly sales
("Sumpe 7,002.—Apply to Mr. C. W. Wass, superintendent of the Gallery.")

FINE ARTS.—Mr. J. R. DICKSEE'S CLASSES for LADIES for the Study of the Draped Living Model, Drawing and Palinting from the Cast, &c., meet on MONDAYS and THURINAYS, The TRENT commenced on SEPITEMBERS 19th. Prospectuses.—C, Pitz.

O ARTISTS. - DESIGNS are REQUIRED for Reproduction in Chromo-lithography, as Christmas Cards, &c.—Artists willing to submit Sketches are invited to communicate with J. Moss, 44. Annis-road, Victoria Park-road, E.

A BTISTS' COLOURMEN, FINE ARTS, &c.—
West of Engiand, to TAKE CHARGE of the above BEPARTMENT—
Méress No. 48, care of Messrs. Dawson & Sons, 121, Cannon-street,
Mondon, E.C.

OIL PAINTINGS and DRAWINGS .- A Gentleman, leaving London, whates to DISPOSE (Privately) of some EAINTINGS and DRAWINGS, comprising examples of J. Webb, J. P. Pestitt, J. F. Marshall, G. Shalders, H. Bright, J. E. Walker, J. Thoop, P. Sandby, S. Jackson, G. Steeple, &c.—H. W., 27, Hargrave Park-road, N.

ANNIBALE CARACCI.—In the Establishment of the Appraiaer to the Royal House of Portugal, 164, Rua Oriental do Paude, Lisbia to the Edwid House of Portugal, 164, Rua Oriental do Plande, Lisbia to the Lisbia of the Lisbia of the Caracteria (PUR LADY of PITY, with Christ and Three Angels. The Canvas is 13 matre high, 2m, 3c, broad. The Painting is an Original by the above celebrated Ariat, which is certified by the Lisbon Academy of Fine Arts.—Applica from to above address, or to M. Lawrys, Bookseller, Lisbon.

SECRETARY WANTED for a NEW COMPANY, likely to become a great success. Must take or place 400l. Share ary 160l. to commence.—Letters to G., 52, King William street, E.C.

PRIVATE SECRETARY to an INVALID, or ASSISTANCE in LITERARY WORK.—Such engagement desired by a Medical Man (B.A. and M.B. Cantab.) of Literary Tastes. Pro-fessional and other references.—Address A. B. C., 3, Tor Square-terrace, Torre, Torquay.

A MANUENSIS. — Advertiser, who is engaged during the day, seeks EVENING EMPLOYMENT as above. Is a Verbutinn Shorthand Writer and good French Correspondent. First-class references given.—Address G. D. B., care of Davies & Co., Advertising Agents, Finch-lane, Cornhill.

LITERARY and FINANCIAL CO-OPERATION, or Financial only, REQUIRED on a forthcoming High-class but Popular ARTISTIC PERIODICAL, sure of a large and profitable circu-lation. The literary labours would be light, and very agreeable to a person of artistic tastes.—Address A. F. A., 2, Paris-villas, Wandsworth Common, 8.W

TO ARTISTS and AUTHORS, Professional and Amateur.—SUGGESTIONS SOLICITED for Popular Cheap WEEKLY or MONTHLY SREIALS or COMPLETE WORKS, in which Plates in Colour would be a necessary and prominent feature. May be Artistic or Popularly Scientific, Religious or Secular, or Humorous and Satirical; for Adults or Children.—Address, in first instance, C. F., 100, Redcliffe-gardens, London, S.W.

TO GENTLEMEN and LADIES of LITERARY TANTES.—CHILDREN'S ILLUSTRATED LITERATURE.—A duly qualified WRITER, Professional or Amateur, disposed to embark some Capital, may secure the EDITORSHIP of a forthcoming WEEKLY PAFER for the YOUNG, possessing such exceptionally beneficial and attractive features as to command for it a large and renumerative circulation among Upper and Middle Class families.—Address Y., 15, Holborn Vinduct, London, E.C.

WANTED, a CORRESPONDENT and PUB-Diffice of a First-class Weekly Provincial Paper. If a married man, he could have the advantage of a shop—Address, by letter only, stating terms and experience, Parss, 8, Birchiu-lane, London.

A MATEUR AUTHORS may CONTRIBUTE to lished in Volume form. Remuneration given. Manuscripts Revised. Specimen copies and particulars, post free, 21 stamps.—Eurron, 12, Gilt-spur-street, E.C.

A SUB-EDITOR on a leading London Daily,
Write Social or Polifical articles, London Literary Club, would
write Social or Polifical ARTICLES, LONDON LETTERS, or
LITERARY and DRAMATIC NOTICES. Very moderate terms.—T.,
6, Catherine-street, Strand.

PRESS.—A practised LEADER-WRITER and experienced REPORTER, practically acquainted with every Department, would RE-ENGAGE at a very moderante Salary. Any capacity, Many years bally Editor. University man.—T. C. D., 39, Albert-street, Barnsbury-road, N.

PRESS.—WANTED, immediately, an able EDITOR, possessing general Literary Attainments, and qualified for Developing and Conducting with enterprise an important and popular Provincial Weekly Newspaper of Liberal tendencies.—Address, with full particulars, 601, 61-70, Manchester.

PRESS.—A GENTLEMAN, of Literary culture, of vigorous and original powers as a Lender-Writer, a Verbutin Reporter, and facile Descriptive Writer, desires a Ricking AGEMENT as EDITOR of a good Weekly (Liberal), or SUE-EDITOR of a leading Daily Paper. Eight years practical experience. Loudon or Provinces. Specimens and testimonials.—Outcaox, Fost Office, Bradford.

THE TIMES (of New York).—Communications for the English Correspondent should be addressed to Mr. JOSEPH HATTON, 14, Tichfield-terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. The Times (Daily, Bi-Weekly, and Weekly; can be obtained from Mr. Srzyzss, 4. Trafalgar-square; at the American Eventson, 419, Strand; or direct from the Office, New York. The Times has no Travelling Agents.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, PUB-LISHERS, &c.—The ADVERTISER is OPEN to an ENGAGE-MENT as PUBLISHER, or ADVERTISEMENT MANAGER, of a WEEKLY PAPER. Has had many years' experionce upon High-class Journals, is thoroughly acquainted with the duties and well known to the London Trade, Advertisers, &c. References of the highest respec-tability.—Address B. J., Messers, Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 29, Piete-street, E.C.

A PPRENTICE WANTED for a PUBLISHER.

No salary for the first year. - Apply to Mr. Thomas Laure, Stationers' Hall-court, London.

WOOD ENGRAVING for WOMEN.—A CLASS for the STUDY of WOOD ENGRAVING WILL HE HEGUN IN OCTOBER NEXT, under a master of very high standing. Students who have taken a Second Grade Certificate in the Science and Art Department will be admitted without Preliminary Examination.—For further particulars apply to the Szerfyan of the Society for Pagnaturing The Entitlement of Worden, 22, Berners-street, W.

CITY and GUILDS of LONDON INSTITUTE

for the ADVANCEMENT of TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—
TECHNOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS.—The PROGRAMME for 1890
is NOW READY, and can be obtained gratis on application to the
SECRETARY, City and Guilds Institute, Mercers' Hall, London, E.C.

BIRKBECK LITERARY and SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION, Southampton-buildings, Chancery-lane.— The EVENING CLASSES for LADIES and GENTLEMEN, which are held in all Branches of Education, WILL COMMENCE OCTOBER ist. The Inaugural Address will be delivered by the Iter. Canon Farrat. Prospectus gratts on application to the Stransvan.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

FACULTIES OF ARTS AND LAWS AND OF SCIENCE.
INTRODUCTORY LECTURE on WEIDNESDAY, October 1st, at
3 r.m., by Prof. CHARLES GRAHAM, D.Sc. Subject: "Technical
Education." The Public are invited to attend. No tickets required.
"TALFUCKE ELT, M.A., Secretary.

UNIVERSITY HALL, Gordon-square, W.C.— STUDENTS and SELECTED CANDIDATES for the Indian Civil Service attending Classes at University College, London, RESIDE in the HALL under Collegiate discipline. Farticulars as to fees, rent of rooms, &c., may be obtained on application to the theripal or the Secretary, at the Hall.

Secretary, at the Hall.

E. A. WURTZBURG, Secretary.

UNIVERSITY COLLLEGE, BRISTOL. — The

NEXT SESSION WILL BEGIN on OCTOBER 8th, 1879.—The

College supplies for persons of either sex shove the ordinary school age
the means of continuing their Studies in Science, Languages, History
and Literature, and particularly in those branches of Applied Science
which are employed in the Arts and Manufactures. The CHEMICAL

LABORATORY is OPEN DALLY from Ten to Five. Arrangements
have been made, in connexion with the DEPLARTMENT of ENGINEER
ING and SURYEYING, by which Students may spend the Six. Survival

Norths as Pupils with archive the Lodging of Students will be given by related.

Perincipal, on application through the Secretary. Several SCHOLAB
SHIPS will be competed for early in October.—For Prospectual
and further information apply to EDWARD SROCK, M.R.C.S., Secretary.

UNIVERSITY of DURHAM COLLEGE of PHYSICAL SCIENCE, Newcastle-upon-Type.

NINTH SESSION.

The EXAMINATION for ADMISSION and for EXHIBITIONS will commence on MONDAY, the 6th of October. Three Exhibitions, of the value of 15t, each, will be awarded to entering Students who show sufficient merit in the above Examinations. Candidates for these Examinations must send in their names to the Secretary on or before Saturday, the 27th of September. Evogection will be application on application.

O MPINICATION.

OME NS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

SESSION 1879-80.

The SESSION in the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT will COMMENCE on the 2nd of OCTOBER, and in the DEPARTMENT of ARTS, SCIENCE, and LAW on the 7th of OCTOBER. On the inter date, at 11.30 a.w., a Lecture introductory to the Sosion will be given by Professor A. MILINES MARSHALL, M.A. D.Sc., on 'The Modern Study of Coology.' Free to the Public.

Zoology.' Free to the Public.

Mr. J. E. Cornish, and other Booksellers in Manchester, and at the College.

J. HOLME NICHOLSON, Recistrar.

L EAMINGTON COLLEGE.—PREPARATION for the Universities, Army, Civil Service, Commerce.—Apply to the Rev. Dr. Wood, Head Master.

THE WESTERN COLLEGE, BRIGHTON, is a commended to the attention of Parents who desire for their Sons a Superior Education, by its healthy situation, and by its thoroughly developed methods of instruction, which combine the advantages of the public schools with greater personal care. Special attention is paid to the French and German Languages.—Prospecture of terron, &c., on application to the Principal, Dr. W. Poarras Rotoursza, £.C.R.

DEDFORD COLLEGE (for Ladies), 8 and 9, York-place, Pertman-square, London (near the Baker-street Station of the Machanian College, 1977), 1977,

QUEEN'S SERVICE ACADEMY, Ely-place, St. Stephen's-green, Dublin.—Preparation for all High-class Kxams. Special Work for ROYAL TRISH CONSTABULARY CADETSHIP'S, First place at every Public Competition for Cadetships during the last two years.—Apply to W. J. Cherwook Cawlex, Ll. H. (Grad. Honous, Univ. Dub.), F.G.S. P.R.G.S.—Woolwich and Sandhurst Classes as usual; over 320 Papils have passed these Exams.

ROYAL COLLEGE of SCIENCE for IRELAND.

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION. SESSION 1979-90,

SESSION 1979-9°.

This College supplies a complete Course of Instruction in Science applicable to the Industrial Arts, especially those which may be classed broadly under the heads of Chemical Manufactures, Mining, and Engineering

applicable to the Industrial Arts, especially those which may be classed propadly under the heads of Chemical Manufactures, Mining, and Enginal Control of Chemical Manufactures, Mining, and Enginal Chemical Manufactures, Mining, and Enginal Chemical Chemi

XUM

NATIONAL ACADEMY for the HIGHER DEVELOPMENT of PIANOFORTE PLAYING, 8, Weymouth-street, Fortland-place.

President—Mr. FRANKLIN TAYLOR.

Director—Mr. OSCAR BHRINGER.

The Academy is for Annatur and Professional Students. Fee, Six Suizeas per Term.
For Prospectuses and all particulars address the Director.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL for COOKERY, Exhibition-road, South Kensington, London. S.W.

President—His Grace the DUKE of WESTMINSTER, K.G.

The SCHOOL RE-OPENED on Monday, September 8, for the Autumn ension, with the following Classes:—

Session, with the following Classes:

Cooks and Students

Scullery Cleaning, for five lessons

10 a.m. to 12 noon

10 0

Ten Plain Cookery Demonstrations

10 a.m. to 12 noon

10 0

Ten Plain Cookery Demonstrations

2 p.m. to 4 p.m.

2 p. 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

3 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

3 3 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

3 3 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

3 3 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

3 3 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

3 3 0

Ten High-class Practice Lessons

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

10 a.m.

10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

10 a.m.

10 a

HEATH BROW SCHOOL, for BOYS,

CLASSICAL MASTER REQUIRED for HEATH BROW SCHOOL. Morning Hours.—Address Mrs. Case, Heath Brow, Hampstead, London, N.W.

SEDBERGH GRAMMAR SCHOOL, - HEAD LEDBERGH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.— HEAD
MASTERSHIP.—The Head Mastership of this School is now vacant
owing to the death of the late Head Master, the Rev. F. Heppenstall.
He Governors will now appoint a new HEAD MASTER. The School
has been Reformed under a Scheme of the Endowed Schools Coumission, and is a Classical School of the First Grade.
The Stipend of the Head Master is thus regulated by the Scheme:—
"The lived Master shall receive a fixed Stipend of 250, a year. He shall
duated, as may be agreed upon between himself and the Governors, being
at the rate of not less than 4. nor more than 8. a year for each Boy."
N.B. The Head Mouey is for the present fixed at 44, per Scholar in the

N.B. The Head Money is for the present season of the Head Master's House, which is capable of accommodating 49 Boarders. There are also two other is capable of accommodating 40 Boarders. There are also two other in the capable of accommodated Boarders, the other 30. In addition to the former School, which has been thoroughly Remodelled, New Class-Rooms are ready for use. There has been are penditure of 11,500, on the Head Master's House alone. The Governors will from time to time fix the payments for Boarders, which, exclusive of Tuition For, cannot under the Scheme exceed 53. Yearly.

which, exclusive of Tuitton Foe, camoe many are servery.

The Governors now sanction the full charge of 52, yearly.

The Head Master must be a Graduate of some University within the British Empire is requested to state his age, his University and College, the year in which he Graduated, and with preclaion his place in the Class List, and if married or single. Preference will be given to Candidates whose age does not exceed 35.

Applicants are requested to send their testimonials to Mr. W. Roxisson, Solicitor, Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Clark to the Governors, not inter than Octypical College of the Schome on application. Sedbergh, August 25th, 1879.

MORNING PREPARATORY CLASS for the SONS of GENTLEMEN (exclusively), 13. Somerset-street, Port-man-square. The AUTUMN TERM will COMMENCE WEDNESDAY, October 8th. There are Vacancies.

MRS. W. DINZEY BURTON receives as Colonics, or the Provinces, who require a Home in Town while preparing for a Professional or Public Life. High-class references. Terms on application.—39, Ampthila-square, Nr. 1998.

PROOMHILL, Shooter's-hill, Kent.—A PRE-PARATORY SCHOOL for GENTLEMEN'S SONS. Home Com-fort and careful Education.—Address the Principal

THE Rev. Dr. POLLOCK, late Principal of Clare College, Scorton, Yorkshire, receives at his Residence, the WOOD-LANDS, Constable-Burton, Bedale, a limited number of SONS of GENTLEMEN to prepare for the Public Schools or the Universities. Terms, set to 100 Guineas per annum.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—A LADT and GENTLEMAN, residing in Leicestershire, are desirous of meeting with a LITTLE BOY, about Ten, to be Educated with lateir own Two; a Private Tutor kept, and every Home comfort and care offered.—Address 8. E., spencer's Library, Market-place, Leicester.

THE Rev. A. J. D. D'ORSEY'S CLASSES for LADIES RE-OPEN on 20th SEPTEMBER; for GENTLEMEN on 20th; at 13, Prince's square, W. Names entered daily at 4.

PRIVATE TUITION.—Latin, Greek, English Literature, and Chemistry. Careful Instruction given, with special reference to Preparation for Public Schools or Preliminary Examinations—Address Mr. Journ Israe (Associate of King's College, London), 9, 8t. Stephen 4-avonue, Shephend's Bush, Ne

CORRESPONDENCE,—CLASSES in GERMAN,
ARITHMETIC, and HIGHER ARITHMETIC (i.e. Algebra), conducted by Mr. A. Sonnerschunn, of 8, Heverley-road, Americy, London,
R.E.—For terms apply by post to the above address.

HOME for INVALID (superior) with a Middle-side comfort offered. Terms, from Three Guineas per Week.—Versax, Hwests, 2, Chville-square-terrace, W.

CAMBRIDGE HIGHER LOCAL EXAMINA-TION for WOMEN—Mr. J. H. YOUNG, M.A., Assistant-Master in Kensington Grammar School, will resume, in OCTOBER, CLASSES on the DIVINITY and ENGLISH GROUPS.—Application may be made at 6, Temproke-goad, Kensington.

at 6, Fembroke-Road, Kensington.

CEORGE HENRY LEWES STUDENTSHIP.

This Studentship has been founded, in menory of Mr. GEORGE HENRY LEWES, for the purpose of enabling the holder for the time being to devote himself wholly to the presecution of original research in Physiology. The Studentship, the value of which is slightly under Std. which time the Student is required to carry on, under the guidance of a birector, Physiological investigations to the complete exclusion of all other Professional becupations. No person will be elected as a "George Henry Lewes Student" who does not satisfy the Trustees and Director, and the student is a success in Physiological inquiry, and, second, for the theory of the state of the student is a success in Physiological inquiry, and, second, as to the need of pixel success in Physiological inquiry, and, second, sexes are eligible.—Applications, together with such information concrining ability and circumstances, as the Candidate may think proper, should be sent to the present Director. Dr. Micrasit Fouris, New Museums, Cambridge, not later than OCTOBER is, 15-9. The Appointment will be made and duly advertised as soon as possible affect that date.

EDUCATIONAL VACANCY. — RECTORSHIP of the ROYAL COLLEGE, MAURITUS.
Salary 10,000 Rs., with all the privileges attaching to the Civil Service of the Colony in respect to pension and leave of absence.
REQUIRED to fill the above post, a LAYMAN who has graduated in high University Honours (Oxford or Cambridge preferred), and has had experience in Tenching. A knowledge of the French language is also desired.

desired. The Royal College consists of Three Branches, at which 450 Students in all are at present being educated. Their ages vary from eight to twenty, and they are prepared for the Examinations of the Universities of Cambridge and London.

Written applications, stating the age and antecedents of the applicant, and accompanied by copies (not originals) of testimonials, may be addressed to the Chows Access for the Concurs, Downing-street, London, and seen in not later than the 6th proximo.

London, 17th September, 19th

EDUCATION in GERMANY (STUTTGART).—
The Rev. W. MARKEL has VACANCIES for FUFILS desirous of acquiring the GERMAN LANGUAGE. First-class reforences. Terms, 100 Guineas per annum.—Address, till October 10th, Mrs. Mankel, Reniey Villa, Cxbridger-road, Ealing, London, W.

A LADY, having the care of Two Indian Children, wishes to mest with a few Indian or others, to Calls for and EDUCH Home and Home

THE WIDOW of a well-known PHYSICIAN desires to receive into her Family a YOUNG LADY who may seek a Home in London for the purpose of Art or other Studies. Exceptional advantages offered.—Address Mix. L., 68, Belsize lurk, London, N.W.

A YOUNG LADY, aged 23, desires an EN-GAGEMENT as MORNING or DALLY GOVERNESS Can instruct in English, Music, Drawing, French, and German (acquired in Sexe-Weimar).—Address A. S., 130, Repent's Frack-road, N. W.

COMPANION. — A YOUNG ENGLISH LADY, nad is a good Musician, wishes to accompany a LADY TRAVELLING. Highest references.—Address Company as the Translation & Sons, Limited, Castle-street, Holborn.

SCIENCE CLASSES for LADIES. - LONDON

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL,
Paddington, W.—OPENING of WINTER SESSION, OCTOBER 188,
1879. INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS by ST. GEORGE MIVAET, ESq.,
F.R.S.

Entrance Scholarships, varying in value from 150% to 125%. For further articulars and conditions apply to the Dean,
A. B. SHEPHERD, M.D.

MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, S. T. MARIJ. S. HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOFTOOL, W.—OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBI-CION DIDINGTON, W.—OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBI-DEN AND SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITION OF THE STATE OF SCHOLAR beld on THURSLAY, OCCUPANT OF THE STATE OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.—The WINTER SESSION will OPEN on WEDNESDAY, October is, with an INTRO-DUCTORY ADDRESS, at Three F.M., by In. SUINEY COUPLAND. The Medical School attached to the Hospital provides the must complete means for the Education of Students preparing for the University of Apothecaries.

The Carrier of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Society of Apothecaries.

TWO ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS, of the annual value of 2% and 8%, tenable for Two Years, will be competed for on SEITEMBER 25th and following days.—Further information may be obtained from the Deam or the Resident Medical Offices.

ANDREW CLARK, Dean.

THE LONDON SCHOOL of HOMEOPATHY, 52, Great Ormond-street, Russell-square, W.C. President—The RIGHT HON, LORD EBURY.

WINTER SESSION, 1870-80.

The INTRODUCTURY LECTURE will be delivered on THURSDAY, October 2nd, at Five r.s., by Dr. J. GALLEY BLACKLEY, one of the Property of the Control of the Control

Zinical Instruction will be given in the Hospital by Drs. J. Galley ackley, D. Dyce Brown, Richard Hughes, R. T. Cooper, and Thoroid and

A prize of 200, will be given to that Student who, to the satisfaction of the Examiners, passes the best Examination at the end of the Winter Session. Session.
Physicians or Medical Students desiring to join the Classes arequested to communicate at once with Dr. Bayes, Hon. Sec., 4, Graville-place, Portman-aquare.
FRED. MAYCOCK, Secretary.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and COLLEGE.—The WINTER SESSION begins October let. The Hospital has a service of 719 Beds (including 30 at Highpate for Convalescents). Students can reside within the Hospital walls subject to College regarditions. For particulars apply personally, or by letter, to the Warden of the College. St. Bartholoniew's Hospital, Smithfield, E.C. A Hand book forwarded on application.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and COLLEGE—OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS. Three Open Scholarships will be offered for COMENTITION on September 25th and the substitution of the September 25th and the Candidates must be under Twenty-five years of age, and not have the Candidates must be under Twenty-five years of age, and not have the Candidates of the September 25th and September 25th and

For particulars and papers of former examinations apply personally, or by letter, to the Warder of the College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Smithfield, E.C.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and COLLEGE.—CLASSES for the UNIVERSITY of LONDON MATRICULATION EXAMINATION —A Class is held from October 8th August 1987 of Control of Co MATRICULATION EXABILINATION — A Glase is held from October 8b or the January Examination. Fee (including all subjects, 161, 16c. and the Judgette of this Examination, including Practicul Work, is held from anuary to July. Fee to Students of the Hospital, 8c. 8c; to other, FIRST M. B. EXAMINATION. — A Class is held from January to July. Fee, 7c. 7c. all these Classes are Open to Students of the Hospital and to thus.

For particulars apply to the Wander of the College, St. Bartholo ew's Hospital, Smithfield, E.C.

SCHOOL of MEDICINE, EDINBURGH.

The LECTURES qualify for the UNIVERSITY of EDINBURGH and the other Universities; the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surpross of Edinburgh, London, and Dublin, and the other Medical and Public Boards.

WINTER SESSION, 1879-90.
On lat of OCTOBER the PRACTICAL ANATOMY ROOMS and CHEMICAL LANGUATORIES will be OPENED.
On 28th of OCTOBER the INATGURAL ADDRESS will be delivend
by Ir. J. BATTY TUKE, at 10 clock.
On 28th of OCTOBER the LECTURES will be commenced.

Anatomy: Practical Anatomy; Course of Lectures; Course of Demo-strations—Irr. P. D. Handyside.

strations—Irr. P. D. Handyside.

strations—Mr. J. Symington.

etrations—Mr. J. Symington.

Chemistry: Lectures; Practical Chemistry; Analytical Chemistry—Ir.

Stevenson Macadam.

Stevenson, Practical Chemistry; Analytical Chemistry-Dr. Stevenson Macadam.
Chemistry: Lectures; Practical Chemistry; Analytical Chemistry-Mr.
J. Falconer King.
Chemistry: Practical Chemistry; Analytical Chemistry - Mr. Ivien
Chemistry: Lectures; Practical Chemistry; Analytical Chemistry-Dr.
Drinkwater.
Chemistry: Lectures; Practical Chemistry: Analytical Chemistry-Mr.
J. Buchanan.
Anteria Medica and Theorycettics—Dr. Prancis W. Moinet.
Mr. Practical Pharmacy—Dr. William Craig.
Surgery—Dr. P. Heron Watson.
Surgery—Mr. Chiene.
Surgery—Mr. Chiene.
Surgery—Mr. Chiene.

Surgery—Mr. Chiene.
Surgery—Dr. John Duncan.
Surgery—Dr. John Duncan.
Surgery—Dr. A. G. Miller.
Discusses of Women and Children—Dr. Angus Maedonall.
Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children—Dr. Charles Bell.
Institutes of Medicine—Dr. Junes.

Institutes of Medicare—Dr. James.

Institutes of Medicare—Dr. James.

Inval Infrary—
Clained Medicine—Drs. George W. Balfour, Claud Muirhead, and Emicarlidge; Dr. Angus Macdonald (for Discusses of Women).

Clinical Medicine—Tutorial Class for Physical Diagnosis.*

Clinical Surgery—Ar. Joseph Bell.

Clinical Surgery—Tutorial Class for Practical Surgery.*

Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health—Dr. Lattlejoin.

Medical Jurisprudence; Public Health—Dr. Lattlejoin.

Medical Jurisprudence; Public Health—Mr. H. Aubrey Husband.

Practice of Physic—Dr. John Wyllic.

Practice of Physic—Dr. John Wyllic.

Pathology and Morbid Austony—Hr. Bryan Charles Waller.

Nat. Wilson.

Discusses of the Ear—Dr. Kirk Duncasson.

Wilson, Story: 20010gy and Comparative Anatomy — Dr. Andrew Miscusse of the Ear—Dr. Kirk Duncanson. Story: Market Duncanson. The Husband. Story: Market Duncanson. Story: Market Duncanson. Story: Market Duncanson. Story: Market Duncanson. Children—Dr. James Dunsmure. Story: Market Duncanson. Children—Dr. James Dunsmure. Story: Market Duncanson. Market Duncanson. Story: Market Duncanson. M

SUMMER SESSION, 1880

On MONDAY, May 2, CLASSES will commence in Practical Anatomy and Demonstrations, Practical and Analytical Chemistry, Materia Medica and Therapseutics, Practical Materia Medica, (including Practical Planmacy), Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, Medical Juniprudence and Public Health, Chilacal Medicine, (Ilinical Medical Juniprudence and Public Health, Chilacal Medicine, (Ilinical Medical Juniprudence), Practical Pathology, Naturni History (Zolody ale Common, Disease of Children, Issanitry, Discusses of the Skin, Operative and Practical Surgery, and Practical Midwifery.

The minimisms cost of the Education in this School of Medicine for the Double Qualification of Physician and Surgeon, From the Royal Colages of Physician and Surgeon, including the Free for the Joint Examination, its St., which is psychic by the Common Surgeon (Physician of Surgeon), including the Samination, in SQ. STEVENNON MACADAM, Secretary, A Detailed Prospectus of the Classes will be forwarded on application

A Detailed Prospectus of the Classes will be forwarded on application to the Secretary, whose address is Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh.

TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ARTISTS, or MEDICAL MEN.—A Gentleman, residing in a square near the British Museum, can LET the Absolute fue of ONE ROOM, and the Occasional two of another in his house. Suitable for Studio, Board, or Committation Resons.—Address J. F., care of Mosss. Dawson & Sons, 121, Lumnon extreet, City, and Committee of Mosss.

ENGRAVING on WOOD.—Every Description of the indemne thanges, by KREPHERD, Artist and Engraver on Wood. 2, Garrick-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.—Beitmates and Specimen Books sent free by post

PUBLISHING UNDERTAKEN on the most favourable Terms. Thorough attention newered, and great publicity at the least possible cost guaranteed.—H. J. INVIELD, Publisher, 166.

PRINTING and PUBLISHING. INFORMATION and ESTIMATES on application to THOMAS LAURIE, Publisher, Stationers' Hall-court, London.

DOKS, PAMPHLETS, NEWSPAPERS, &c., can possible cost, at the sound Fingland Printing Works, 160, Fleet-street, E.C. Estimates on application.

THE CO - OPERATIVE PUBLISHING COMPANY, Victoria Mouse, Catherine-street, Strand, W.C. - Batallished for the purpose of advising and assisting Authors and others in
PRINTING and PUBLISHING Literary, Musical, and Artistic Works of
every description. Fixed moderate Charge and prompt Settlemans,
Special advantages guaranteed of having every Publication made information all Booksellers, &c., throughout the Kingdom. Extinates and
MAJOR PRINT, Extingion. Batalantee and
MAJOR PRINT, EXEMPTION, Jon. Sec.
Mr. EDWARD CURTICE, Manager.

TI and Auth

Pi tenis, Book post office

Adva Newsp of the Estin Liber Adva address C. H.

CA NAYLO AU A I ready, a Earl of

RAF in GEORG: The Er of the me A NEV and will NOR PI wich, son

MU. NE

ments ar

Book to Ocot on appl

CHE SEE This Cate

Martin—Re
Martin—Re
of Dean Ho
Hooker's T
Senior's Co
Broglie—Li
Broglie—Li
John Caldig
and many o
uncut, with
out of print All the Bo

MUDIE'S

MUD

XUM

779

and

ally, or ospital,

and NDON ber 8th

urtholo

RGH

GH and reons of Boards.

d CHE elivered

Demon-Demon

hy-Dr

ry—Mr. Ivison

try-Dr. ry—Mr.

cluding

Prokes

Andrew

icine and

Anatomy in Medica cal Phar-cal Juris-ery, Prac-logy and Ear, Vac-Operative

ne for the Colleges Examina-period of of either

plication

ETIES, ing in a e of ONE itable for of Messes.

e most eat publi-lisher, 160,

ATION RIE, Pub-

cc., can the lowest lect-street,

COM

ethers in

THE TYPE - STREET PRINTING and PUB-LISHING COMPANY Print and Publish BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, and MAGAZINES. Advantageous arrangements made with Young Authors. -10, Type-street, Finsbury, E.C.

PRINTING.—JOHN BALE & SONS, Printers of the Denical Review, the Buglisharomen's Review, and other Perisdicitis, are prepared to undertake the PRINTING of Magnatines, Pamphiets, Book warfs, Catalogues, &c., on the most resonable terms. Britmates post free. German Compositors on the Premises.—Steam Printing Offices, 67-90, Great Fritchholds detreed, Caferia-treeck, London.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to Notify that they have all Newspaper Properties for Disposal, both in London and the inces. Principals only treated with.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and
Purchase of Newspaper Proporties, undestake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c.

12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Piect-street, &c.

A DVERTISING.—C. H. MAY & CO. GENERAL ADVERTISING OFFICES, GEACECHURCH-STREET, LONDON, B.C. Zetablished 1846.

Advertisements of every description received for insertion in all

Arvitagement, Magazines, Reviews, &c., at the same rates as as the concepts of the papers, of the papers three these offices without extra charge, and replies forwarded. C. H. Mar & Co., having special communication with the leading newspapers three times daily, on a guarantee the utmost promptitude and excretions of insertion to all Advertisements cutratted to them.

The 'Press Manual' for 1974, containing a complete List of Newspapers published in the United Kingdom. Fust free, 6d.

CATALOGUE (No. 60, OCTOBER) of AUTO-GRAPHS and HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS on SALE by F. MAYLOR, 4, Milliman-street, Bedford-row, London. Sent on application.

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS—WALLERS EXPA PRICED CATALOGUE, now rady, gratis, containing interesting Specimens of Queen Anna-The Earl of Argyle, executed 1679—Thomas Bewick—Burke—Chatherine of Medica—Charles II.—Clarkson—The Grand Condé—Grinling Gibbons—Gittan—Gustavas Adolphus—George Herbert—James I. and II.—Ms. Jordan—Julio Romano—The Regent Morton—Murat, King of Naples—General Optionper—Alian Ramays—Sir Johns Reproduce—Sir Walter—Society—Speciment Option Properties—Sir Walter—Society—Sir Control of Control

PARE ETCHINGS, ENGRAVINGS, and DRAWins, by the most esteemed 01.D MASTERS, may be obtained at
09050 and the state of the most celebrated Galections.

A NEW CATALOGUE of a small portion of the Stock is now ready,
asi will be sent on receipt of two penny postage-stamps.

** Established above Sixty Years.

NORWICH.—CURIOSITIES, FURNITURE, CHINA, PLATE, PICTURES, &c. -- B. Samuel, Dealer, 5, Timber-hill, Norwich, sometimes has specimens interesting to Collectors.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

ALL THE BEST NEW WORKS IN HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, BELIGION, PHILOSOPHY, TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE, AND THE HIGHER CLASS OF FICTION,

ARE IN CIRCULATION AT

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Fresh Copies are added as the demand increases, and arrange-ments are made with the loading Publishers for an early and abundant supply of the Principal Forthcoming Books of general interest as they appear.

FIRST-CLASS SUBSCRIPTION,

FOR A CONSTANT SUCCESSION OF THE NEWEST BOOKS.

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

Book Societies Supplied on Liberal Terms.

RBVISED LISTS of the Books added to the Library (from October, 1879) are now ready, and will be forwarded, postage free, on application.

CHEAP AND SCARCE BOOKS.

SEE MUDIE'S CATALOGUE FOR OCTOBER.

This Catalogue contains: The Life of the Prince Concort, by Theodore Martin-Records of My Girlhood, by Fanny Kembles—Life and Letters of Dean Hook.—Through the Durk Continent, by H. M. Stanley—Sir J. D. Hooker's Tour in Morocco—Loyal Windsor, by W. Hepworth Dixon—Sesior's Conversations with Thiers—The King's Secret, by the Duc de Bregite—Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield—Gladstone's Gleanings—Within the Frechetz, by Mrs. Oliphand—Paul Palor, by George Mas Donaldser Scholler of Control of the Carl of Beaconsfield—Gladstone's Gleanings—Within the Frechetz, by Mrs. Oliphand—Paul Palor, by George Mas Donaldser, and Carl of Carl

All the Books in Circulation or on Sale at Mudie's Select Library may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, from

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, BARTON-ARCADE, MANCHESTER, And from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), NEW OXFORD-STREET.
CITY OFFICE-2, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE

AUTOTYPE.

AUTOTYPE.

PERMANENT PHOTOGRAPHIC BOOK HUSTRIONS.

The AUTOTYPE COMPANY are producers of Book Hustrations by the Autotype and Sawyar's Collotype Processes. Employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, Pulseographical, Numismatical, Royal Geographical, and other Learned Societies.

Fac-similes of Modals and Coins, Ancient MSS, Palatings, Drawings, Sketches, Views, and Portraits from Nature, &c.

For Terms and Specimens apply to the Manager.

The AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY displays a noble Collection of Copies of the Old Masters, and numerous fine Examples of the art of Poynter, Hume-Jones Rossett, Shields, Hardy, Rowbotham, De Neuville, Madox-Brown, Cattermole, &c.

Now ready.

TWENTY-TWO TURNER ETCHINGS for the 'Liber Studiorum,' Reproduced in Fac-simile. Price 2s. 6d. each.

Part I. RICHARD ELMORE'S LIBER NATUR. E; being Four Studies from Nature translated by him into Monochrome expressly for Autotype. Printed in sepia. Price for Guinea.

"Subscribers' Names received.

To adorn the walls of a home with artistic masterpieces at little cost, visit the AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY, 36, Rathbone-place, W.

The Works, Ealing Dene, Middlesex.

General Manager, W. S. BIRD.

Director of the Works, J. R. SAWYER.

SPURIOUS DIAMONDS and other GEMS. — In DIAMOND SAIR OTHER TERMS.— In CONCENSION OF THE MANY CENTRAL OF TH

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW R. THOMPSON, Studio, 81, George-street, Portman-Aquare, W.

STUDIO TO LET, in St. John's Wood, —An ARTIST, going abroad, wishes to LET a small, well-lighted STUDIO, Furnished, for the Winter Months.—For terms and further particulars apply to H. Liszliz, 176, Alexander-road, St. John's Wood, London, N. W.

TO BE LET, excellent PREMISES, very Low Rents (including Taxes), in the New Buildings, 13 and 14, Pater-noster-row. Shop, Warrhouse (with Light and Dry Basements), and Offices, of various sizes (splendid Light), to suit Tenants. Housekeeper, and every convenience.—Apply to the Clark on the Premises.

Sales by Auction Photographic Apparatus.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION. M. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
at his forat Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY,
October 3, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, FHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS; consisting of several expensive kinneur, Stereoscopic, Portable,
RATUS; consisting of several expensive kinneur, Stereoscopic, Portable,
cluding Grubb's Portrait and Landscape, Dallmeyer's No. 3 B. Triple
chromatic, No. 2 C, quick-acting Portrait, Ross's Orthographic, and
others-several capital Stadio and Tripod Stands—Tents, Batis, Prorelain and Gutat-Percha Diebes—Prunitag Frames—Camoo and Rolling
Carved Oak Pedestal, and ditto Universal with several Changes—Head
Rests, &c.

May be viewed the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

To Newspaper Proprietors, Publishers, Authors, Lite Men, Investors, and others.—The Established Journal is as the HORNET.

as the HORNET.

M. R. F. STATHAM HOBSON is favoured with instructions from the Proprietors to SELL by AUCTION, at the Mart, Tokenhouse-yard, Lothbury, E.C., on WEDNESDAY, October 1, at 2 o'clock procisely, under exceptional circumstances, which can be satisfactorily explained, and at a noderate reserve price, that well be satisfactorily explained, and at a moderate reserve price, that well ostablished and known periodical the HORNET, Satirist, Critic, and Stock, and Plant, current Advertisement of Attent Process Hocks, Stock, and Plant, current Advertisement of the Beltor's Room and Publishing Offices of the Paper, No. 115, Ficetisteet, in the City of London. The HORNET has been running for the last thirteen years, and the circulation amounts to several Thousand Opies Wockly, with Conditions of Sale, may be obtained of Messra, R. A. McLens & Co., 8, Old Jewry; Messra, Grupe, Kirar, Mallerr & Monsz, Solicitors, 1, Old Polaceyard, S.W.; at the Mart, E.C.; and the Auction Opinion, and the Auction of the Company of

MANCHESTER.—Sale of the Important Collection of High-class Proof Engravings, formed with much judgment by C. J. POOLEY, Esq.

MANCHESTER.—Sale of the Important Collection of Highclass Proof Engraveing, formed with much judgment by C.
APES, DUNN & PILCHER respectfully give

ontice that they have received instructions from C. J. POOLEY,
Esq. to SERL by AUCTION, on THURSDAY and FEIDAY, October
16 and 17, at 12 o'clock prompt each Day, at the Gallery, Clarence-street,
Manchester, the Important COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS from the
Pictures of Six Edwin Landseer by the celebrated Engravers, Samuel
Pictures of Six Edwin Landseer by the celebrated Engravers, Samuel
Pictures of Six Edwin Landseer by the celebrated Engravers, Samuel
Pictures of Six Edwin Landseer, by the celebrated Engravers, Samuel
Pictures of Six Edwin Landseer, by the celebrated Engravers, Samuel
Pictures of Six Edwin Landseer, by the celebrated Engravers, and valuable to the Collector and Connoiseur, because generally tree,
and valuable to the Collector and Connoiseur, because generally they
have all the margin; including the Midsunmer Night's Dream—Botton
Impudence—Hunters at Mail-Lacken from Hawking—Digity and
Morning (7th proof)—Cover Hack—Drive of Dees—Distinguished
Member of the Huntans Society—Forester's Family—There's Life in the
Old Day Yet, &c.; together with the Etchings of these and many other
Hunters at Deep Collection of the Work of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula of the Proofs of a wery interesting character
Hilbertrain the genula o

LIVERPOOL.—Most valuable Collection of Pictures, including Works by the Principal Representatives of the English School.

BY MESSRS. BRANCH & LEETE, on WED-

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW.—ADVERTISE-MENTS for insertion in the Forthcoming Number of the above Periodical must be forwarded to the Publisher by the 7th, and BILLS by the 9th of OCTOBER. John Murray, Albemaric-street.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, for OCTOBER, will be published on WEDNESDAY, October 12th. ADVERTISE-MENTS intended for insertion cunnot be received by the Publishera later than WEDNESDAY, October 8th.

London: Longmans & Co. 39, Paternoster-row, E.C.

On October 1st. price Six Shillings,

THE DUBLIN REVIEW, for OCTOBER, 1879.

Contents.

I. The EARLY SCOTTISH CHURCH. By the Very Rev. Dr. Campbell, Rector of the Scot's College, Rome.

II. The AGE of DANTE in the FLORENTINE CHRONICLES. By
E. M. Clerke.

E. M. Clerko.

II. SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS on PREE-WILL. By W. G. Ward, Ph.D.

IV. The EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. Part II. By W. S. Lilly.

V. HISTORY of the PRUSSIAN "KULTURKAMPF." By a German Statesman.

VI. GUNPOWDER and MODERN WARFARE. By F. B. Wegg-Prosser.

Prosec.
VI. LORD LAWRENCE. By "R."
VIII. Our ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS and their WORK.
IX. THEOLOGY, PAST and PRINEETT, at MAYNOOTH. By the
Very Rev. Dr. Neville, Rector of the Catnolic University of
Ireland.

The ENCYCLICAL of LEO. XIII. on SCHOLASTIC PHILO. NOTICES of BOOKS.

London: Burns & Oates, 17, Portman-street, W.; and 63, Paternoster-ow, E.C.

THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CNL., for OCTOBER, price 6s., will be published on the 30th internal containing.

nant, containing—

1. ADOLPHE MONOD: a Biographical Sketch.
2. IRENÆUS: his Testimony to Early Conceptions of Christianity

3. Dr. JOHNSON.
4. The VATICAN and CIVILIZATION.
5. WHAT is RELIGION?
6. POLITICAL PROSPECTS of ITALY.

8. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternosier-row.

THE EXPOSITOR. Edited by Rev. S. Cox.
Price Is. Monthly, post free.
Contents for OCTOBER.—Now ready.
GOD WRESTLING WITH MAN and MAN WITH GOD.
STUDIES in the LIFE of CHRIST. XIII. Jericho and Jerusalem. By
A. M. Falrbairn, D.D.
CHRISTIANITY and JUDAISM. By George Matheson, D.D.
CHRISTIANITY and JUDAISM. By George Matheson, D.D.
ECCLESIASTES. By Very Rev. the Deags of Peterborough.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

Just published, Part IV, for OCTORER of

THE ETCHER: a New Monthly Periodical, containing the ETCHED WORK of ARTISTS. Three Plates, imperial 4to, price 3s. 6d. Contents.

Miss ELLEN TERRY as O'PHELIA. Anna Lea Merritt.
HEREFORD. J. W. Buxton Knight.
A RREEZY DAY. Thomas Huson.
A few Artists' Proofs, on Japanese paper, are printed of each Etching.
Prices on application.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

KENSINGTON, for OCTOBER.

Price Skyrenec.

I. PSYCHE. Act.2. By George Mac Donald, LL.D.

MALTA—PAST and PERSENT. By Frot. A. Leith Adams, F.R.S.

"I WILL." Chapter 5. By B. B. Francillon.

ST. PELAGIA.

OIPSY. (A Complete Story.) By the Editor.

OFF the BEATEN TRACK. By Isan Duffus-Harly.

P. PICTURES of STEPPE-LIFE. By Jana Reid.

PORM. A Lay of Shrewsbury School.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES.

C. W. Allen, II, Stationers' Hall-court; and sil Railway Bookstalls.

Price 3s; Yearly, 12s. post free,

MIND: a Quarterly Review of Psychology and

No. XVI. (completing Vol. IV.) contains Articles by A. LANG, G. A. SIMCOX, E. GURNEY, S. H. HUDGSON, Prof. RAIN, also Notes, Critical Notices, &c., by the EDITOR, Prof. E. CAIRD, Prof. ADAMSON, F. W. MAITLAND, J. VENN, H. SIDGWICK, J. SULLY, Prof. LAND, &c.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY,
MODERN ATHEISM and Mr. MALLOCK. By Miss L. 8 Bevington.
FLOGGING in the ARMY. By Archibaid Forbes.
FAMILIAR LETTERS on MODERN ENGLAND. No. I. By Karl
Hilletran

The NEW DEPARTURE in INDIAN FINANCE. By Henry Fawcett,

M.P.
LUCREZIA BORGIA. By H. Schütz Wilson.

RAPTISM. By the Very Rev. the Dean of Westminster.

NOTES by the WAY in INDIA. The Land and the People. (Concluded.) By James Cattric, C.B. F.Lis.

RECENT SCIENCE. Supervised by Professor Huxley.

The OLYMPIAN SYSTEM scraus the SOLAR THEORY. By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.

C. Kegan Paul & Co. London.

Price One Shilling, illustrated, THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER.

UNDER WHICH LORD? By E. Lynn Linton. Illustrated by Arthur Hopkins.

CONCERNING PROTOPLASM. By Andrew Wilson.

TROUT-FISHING in SUTHERLANDSHIRE. By the Rev. M. G. Watkins.

The DRAMA of CERVANTES. By James Mew.

A PILGRIMAGE to the BIRTHPLACE of NELSON. By Edwa Walford.

RECENT FRENCH POETS. I. By Catulle Mendès. TABLE TALK. By Sylvanus Urban.

Price One Shilling, illustrated

BELGRAVIA, for OCTOBER.

QUEEN of the MEADOW. By Charles Gibbon. Illustrated by Arthur Honkins.

Hopkins.

THREADS and THRUMS in LOWER LIFE. By Dr. A. Wilson.

Dr. BARBERON: the STORY of a FRENCH TRIAL FOR MURDER.

EARLY FORMS of CRICKET. By Robert B. Macgregor.

The HONEST FARMER. By James Fayn.

"A BOOK of the OPERA." By Dutton Cook.

DONNA QUIXOTE. By Justin McCarthy. Illustrated by Arthur Hopkins. Chatto & Windus, Piccadilly, W.

LONDON SOCIETY, for OCTOBER, is now ready, price One Shilling, containing:-

Pensive Moments. Drawn by W. J. Allen.

Niss Monkton's Marriage. By the Author of 'A French Heiress in her own Châteu.' Chap. I. Lettifa. 2. A Hero in the Snow. 3. Mrs. And Chap. C

** Vol. XXXV. is now ready, elegantly bound in cloth gilt, gilt edges, price los. 6d. Also Cuses for Binding, price 2s. Sampson Low & Co. 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

On September 29 (One Shilling), No. 238,

THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER. With Illustrations by George Du Maurier and W. Smail.

Contents.

MADEMOISELLE DE MERSAC. With an Illustration. Chap. 22.
"That Imbecile of an Emperor." 23. In which Léon asserts his
Independence. 24. Changes.

SOME ASPECTS of ROBERT BURNS

MADAME DE SAINT-FOLYE'S BABIES.

EARTH-BORN METEORITES.

HANS SACHS and the MASTERSONG.
A SLEEPLESS NIGHT. By Alfred Austin

WHITE WINGS: a Yachting Romance. With an Illustration. Chap Drawing Nearer. 12. The Old School and the New. 13. Ferdin and Miranda.

London: Smith, Elder & Co. 15, Waterloo-place

A New Novel by Mrs. OLIPHANT, entitled 'HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY.' will be begun in the NOVEMBER Number of the Magazine, and continued Monthly.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 240, for OCTOBER, price 1s.

C. ntents.

1. HISTORY and POLITICS. By Professor Seeley. No. 111.

"HAWORTH'S." By Frances Hodgson Burnett, Author of 'That Lass o' Lowrie's.' Chapters 52-54. (Conclusion.)

Lass o' Lowrie s." Chapters 33-54. (Conclusion.)

4. A COLLEGE for WORKING WOMEN. By Miss Martin.

5. The MALAKANI; or, Spiritual Christians in Eastern Russia. By G. M. Asher, Doctor of Law, late Professor in the University of Heidelberg.

6. AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a THIEF, in THIEVES' LANGUAGE. By
J. W. Horsley, Chaplain of H.M. Prison, Clerkenwell.
A DOUBTING HEART. By Miss Keary. Chapters 37, 38.
NIVISECTION. By Rev. George Greenwood.
PARTY GOVERNMENT. By Rev. A. T. Davidson.

Macmillan & Co. London

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER,

SYRIA.-ROUND ABOUT DAMASCUS A DEADLY FEUD : a Tale from France.

REATA; or, What's in a Nat The DEMISE of the KAISARBUND. NEWSPAPER OFFICES. The CABUL MUTINY.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London

TRASER'S MAGAZINE, OCTOBER, 1879, No. 598.

New Series, CXVIII, Price 2s. 6d. Edited by Dr. JOHN TULLOCH, Principal in the University of St. Andrews.

MARY ANERLEY: a Yorkshire Tale. By B. D. Blackmore. Chap. 14. Serious Charges.—15. Caught at Last.—16. Discipline Asserted. FRENCH TRAGEDY BEFORE CORNEILLE. By George Saintabury.

A VILLAGE IDYLI. By J. McReath.
PARTRIDGES and POLITICS. By T. E. Kebbel.
The FAILURE of ALTRUISM.

PRINCE NAPOLEON and EUROPEAN DEMOCRACY: Reminiscences by Karl Blind.

MY JOURNAL in the HOLY LAND, II. By Mrs. Brassey.
AFGHANISTAN: its RACES and RULERS.
RECENT NOVELS.

The COST of a FOREIGN POLICY.

THE THEOLOGICAL REVIEW: a Quarterly Journal of Religious Thought and Life. Edited by CHARLES BEARD, B.A. Price 2s. 6d.; 10s. per annum, post free. OCTOBER, 1859.

1. BERKELEY and POSITIVISM. II. By St. George Stock.
2. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, the COVENANTER. By Robert B. Drummond, B.A.

 POLITICAL ECONOMY for QUESTIONS of the DAY. By Henry Shaen Solly, M.A. 4. THOMAS ELFORD POYNTING: In Memoriam. By C. B. Upton, B.A. B.Sc.

5. COLENSO on the PENTATEUCH. By Russell Martineau, M.A. C. The SOZZINI and their SCHOOL. II. By Alex. Gordon, M.A.

7. NOTICES of BOOKS.
Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

CASSELL'S FAMILY MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER, price 7d, contains—

HOW OUR BUTTONS are MADE. The DOCTOR'S DUCKS and HOW HE REARED THEM.

The FEN-FOLKS' HARVEST. OLD NEW YORK

The PANIC in the DESERT The MAKING of TAPESTRY. WHAT is a NAUTILUS?

DEGREES and DIPLOMAS for WOMEN.

REST as a MEDICINE. By a Family Doctor The GARDEN and ORCHARD in OCTOBER A LOCK of HAIR. The NEW EDDYSTONE LIGHTHOUSE

OUR ECONOMICAL GAME DISHES. LOVE and LABOUR; a Sonnet.

LOVE and LABOUR: a Sonnet.

WHAT to WEAR. Chit-Chut on Dress.

The GATHERER:—Flax Silk.—Shone's Sewerage System—Straw Wood
—The Chromograph—A New Option Illusion—Distress Signals—
Conveying Electric Light.—Small Tourist Maps—Silk from the Sea
—A Gas Sewer Stopper—Imitation Amber—A Heigel Boat—Visible
Speech—A Self-recording Thermograph—The Cyclops Fan—Lifenaving Beds—Incombustible Wood—Chlorine not an Element—Portable Railways—A New Megascope—New Metals—An Electrical
Mounting Table—Novel Treatment of Sciatica—Lecomotives on the
Tow-path—The Electric Light in the Photographer's Studio—Electric
Letter-Poloces.

The TENTH EARL: Serial Story.
BUT for ILION: Serial Story.
Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co. London.

THE MAGAZINE of ART, for OCTOBER, price 7d., contains—
'MISSING.' From the Picture by Elizabeth Butler. (Frontispiece.)
OUR LIVING ARTISTS: ELIZABETH BUTLER (not Thompson).
With Portrait, and Engraving of a Grenadier Guard from 'The Roll-Call.'

Mr. SEYMOUR HADEN on ETCHING (concluded).

'TOUCHED.' By Hubert Herkomer, A.R.A.

ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY and GLASGOW INSTITUTE EXHIBITIONS, II. By George B. Halkett. With Illustrations of 'The Adversary,' by Sir Noel Paton, B.S.A.—'The End of the '45,' by W. B. Hole, A.R.S.A.—'The Wreck,' by William Small—'The Evening of Life, by R. Anderson.

RAEBURN'S PORTRAIT of Mr. ALLAN. From the "Old Masters Exhibition," Burlington House, 1879. The FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of PAINTINGS on CHINA. With Four Illustrations.

AMERICAN ARTISTS and AMERICAN ART. V. William Wetmore Story. With Engravings of 'The Sibyl' and 'Cleopatra.'

SKETCHING GROUNDS: The PEAK (concluded). By Edward Brad-bury. With Illustrations of 'The ''Peacock,'' 'Haddon Hall,' with 'The Terrace,' and 'Peveril Castle.' PICTURES of the YEAR. VI. With Illustrations of 'A Spinning-Wheel in Cyprus': 'Nicosia': 'The Marina, Larnaca'; and 'The Port of Kyrenia,' by Tristram Ellis.

A JUSTICE in 1500. From the Picture by Chester Loomis, in the Royal Academy Exhibition of 1879. WOOD ENGRAVING. V. By Henry Holiday. With 8 Engravings.

Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co. London ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE ENLARGEMENT OF

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE MAGAZINE of ART, and of a SERIES of Encouraged by the success which has attended the issue of the MAGAZINE of ART, and by the appreciation with which it has been universally received, the Proprietors have determined, with a view to enabling the Editor to add fresh features of interval, with a view to enabling the Editor to add fresh features of interval, and the proprietor and proposed and the Editor to add fresh features of interval, and appreciation, to permanently enlarge the Magazine, without increase of price. In connexion with the Enlargement of the MAGAZINE of ART, the Proprietors have arranged to offer a SERIES of PRIZES, to be competed for by Art-Students. Further particulars of this Enlargement of the Magazine, and of the Prize Competitions, will be found in Part 18 of the MAGAZINE of ART, now ready, price 74.

Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co. Belle Sauvage-yard, Ludçate-hill, London.

NEW HIGH-CLASS MAGAZINE, REPRESENTING THE EVANGELICAL SCHOOL OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

EVANGELICAL SCHOOL OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND,

Published Monthly, price is.

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND,

Published Monthly, price is.

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND,

The CHURCH OF ENGLAND,

The Church of England.

It has been felt by many earnest members of the Church of England.

It has been felt by many earnest members of the Church of England.

It has been felt by many earnest members of the Church of England.

To some time past that Evangelical Church Principles should be more distinctly and efficiently represented than they are at present in the periodical literature of the day.

In response to this feeling, and noth Cherical and Lay—it has been time mined to issue the Churchonan, a monthly magazine devoted to the forcests and expressing the sentiments of the Protestant and Evangelical section of the Church England.

The Churchonan will speak on behalf of those truths which were the inspiring motive and strength of the leaders in that great Evangelical revival of the last century to which our National Church over much present agitaints the Church will be treated in its pages, it is hopped, the Church Church will be treated in its pages, it is hopped the Church Church which is rected in the pages, it is hopped to Church Church which is protest in regard to those principles of Evangelical Interchannality which it seeks to promote an atrengitum will be plain and positive.

For Prospectus, containing List of Contributors and aupporters, apply to the Publisher.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row. Edinburgh: Menzies & Co. Dublin: G. Herbert.

No. I. now ready, price 1s.

H E C H U R C H M A N;

Conducted by Clergymen and Laymen of the Church of England, ТнЕ

Contents of the OCTOBER Number.

1. The EVANGELICAL SCHOOL. By the Rev. Canon Garbett.

2. The CHUECH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. I. By the Rev. Canon Hoare.

3. The IRISH UNIVERSITY ACT. I. By J. M. Holt, Esq. M.P.

WHERE are WE? By the Rev. Canon Ryle.
 SOME RESULTS of REVISION. By the Rev. Canon Tristram, D.D.
 The MOVEMENT in MEXICO.

7. HISTORY from MONUMENTS. By the Rev. Cunningham Geikie, D.D.

8. FRANCES RIDLEY HAVERGAL.

9. The FIFTY-SIXTH PSALM. 10. HYMN. By the Rev. E. H. Bickersteth. 11. REVIEW.

12. The SESSION.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row. Edinburgh: Menzies & Co. Dublin: G. Herbert.

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, for OCTOBER,

Land Transfers. By W. C.
The Brave Swiss Boy.
Glimpses of London.
The Mystery of Sausses. Valley.
Flirts and Fliratation.
Story of a Pet Monkey.
Prandelen! Hawkers.
A Cornish Cairn.
Her Father's Daughter.
Some Experiences of an Irish Doctor.

Rubbish.
Anecdotes of Authors.
Old Announcements.
Remis of American Farming.
Remis of American Farming.
The Royal Touds in Stone.
The Royal Zulu.
Idle Letter-Writing.
Curious Cases of Somnambulia.
Eccentric Invitations.
The Month's Science and Arts.
Story of a Com-Crake.
Four Postical Pieces.

Some Experience
Doctor.
Magic Mirrors.
Taking the Bull by the Horns.
Taking the Bull by the Horns.
W. & R. Chambers. London and Edinburgh
Wookly News PRIZE ESSAYS.—The Weekly Newspaper, the LLUSTRATED CARPENTER and ULLDER. For the best Essay on BRICKMAKING, First Frise, 10, Second Fris, 2d.—For Gaditions of Competition send two stamps to Euron.—London; John Dicks, Rustrated Carpenter and Builder Office, 33), Strand.

COLOGNE TOWN HALL.—See the BUILDER (4d., by post, 4jd.)—View of Marburg University; Illustrations of Muchelner Abber—Social Science Congress—Constructional Books—Viollet-lo-Duc-Light in the School-Room — Monumental History of Rome—The Ballways—New Buildings—Art-News, &c.—B, Catherinstreet; and all Newmen.

THE MUSICAL TIMES, for OCTOBER, contains:

Frant List's Writings on Music, by Dr. Nohl—Auslysis of Bethoren's Mass. Solemnis:—The Great Composers. Mondelstonic continued,—Easy Rules for Tuning Organs and Harmoniums, by A. J. Ellis, F.R.S.—Hirmingham and Merceford Festivals (from Special Correspondents)—Occasional Notes—Reviews—Foreign and Country News—Correspondence of the Country News—Country N

THE MUSICAL TIMES, for OCTOBER, contains:
'SPARE us, LORD, MOST HOLY,' Anthem, by E. A. Sydenham.
Price, separately, 1½d.

THE MUSIC of the BIBLE. With an Account of the Development of Modern Musical Instruments from Afficient Types. By J. STAINER. Crown Svo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

"VIOLIN." By BERTHOLD TOURS. Price 2s.

London: Novello's Music Primers.

London: Novello, Ewer & Co. 1, Berners-street, W.; and 50 and st.

Queen-street. E.C.

THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.— Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

A LL the YEAR ROUND.—Conducted by Charles
Dickens.—Advertisements for All the Year Round should be seat
before the 16th of each Month to
Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

MIDLAND RAILWAY OFFICIAL TIME-TABLES.—Advertisements should be sent before the 22nd of each ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

IN AND OUT OF LONDON.

The New Alphabetical Rallway Guide (price 4d.) for Travellers.

On the First of every Month,

THE LONDON and PROVINCIAL BRADSHAW: Alphabetical and Tabular Arrangement.—Advert

Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

TE CRITI ON the

The M Mr. M Ma The St Jan The FO

SCH

VII. VIII.

XI. XIV. XV. XVIII. XIX. CI

EVI Spectator CON Treatment

HOI PRACTIC upwards Inst. C E Table o Charing (JOH.

Civil Se

CHI

The foll highly poll. CHAR! On 2. FOR T 3. DIANA

4. HER F Con: 5. THE 1 Auti 0. A WIN Shace 7. A WON Que

8. THE M 9. A CHII 79

THE

N.

re the gelical much are at i, with e prin-te and

apply

N.

nd.

2

n, D.D.

Gelkie.

nzies &

OBER.

ê

rts.

r, the the best For Con-in Dicks,

LDER

tains:

of Beet-hn (con-J. Ellis prespon-s—Corre

ntains:

Ancient

ice 28.

0 and 81,

E W .--

Charles a be sent

TIME-

llers.

HAW:

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for OCTOBER.

INDIA and AFGHANISTAN. By R. D. Osborn, Lieut.-Colonel.
CRITICAL IDEALISM in FRANCE. By Faul Janet.
ON the MORAL LIMITS of BENEFICIAL COMMERCE. By Francis W. Newman.

W. Newman.

The MYTHS of the SEA and the RIVER of DEATH. Ry C. F. Keary.

Mr. MACVEY NAPIER and the EDINBURGH REVIEWERS. By
Matthew Browne. Matthew Browne.

The SUPREME GOD in the INDO-EUROPEAN MYTHOLOGY. By

James Darmesteter.

LAZARUS APPEALS to DIVES. By Henry J. Miller.

The FORMS and COLOURS of LIVING CREATURES. By Professor Mirar.

CONTEMPORARY LIFE and THOUGHT in TURKEY. By an Eastern CONTEMPORARY BOOKS.

Strahan & Co. Limited, 34, Paternoster-row.

SCRIBNER'S ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE. Price 1s. Monthly. The OCTOBER PART now ready.

Contents.

I. The CAMP of the CARBONATES; UPS and DOWNS in LEAD-VILLE.

II. ON the PIPING SHEPHERD of FORTUNY.
III. FIELD SPORTS IN MINNESOTA.
IV. EDISON'S INVENTIONS. III. The SYSTEM of FAST TELE-GRAPHY.

VI. CONFIDENCE. Chaps. 5 and 6.
VII. ENGLISH SPELLING and SPELLING REFORM. II.
VIII. WIDOWED.
VIII. SIREP 5. V. JOURNALISM as EXEMPLIFIED by the late Mr. BAGEHOT.

XIII. WIDOWED.

IX. SLEEP of YEARS.
X. "HAWORTH'S." (Conclusion.)
XI. A SAILOR in a COTTON FIELD.
XIII. The NEW YEAR.
XIII. BRAZIL. V. RIO de JANEIRO.
XIV. ARTHUR SULLIVAN. With Portrait.
XV. HER CONQUEST.
XVI ANNINGIATA.

XVI. ANNUNCIATA. XVII. DICK.

XVIII. The UNKNOWN SHIP.
XIX. TOPICS of the TIME.
XX. HOME and SOCIETY.

XX. HOME and SOCIETY,
XXII. The WORLD'S WORK.
XXII. CULTURE and PROGRESS. XXIII. BRIC-A-BRAC.

Notice. - The November Number will commence a New Volume. Frederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

EVERY DAY.— "A story of unmistakable power."—Pall Mail Gazetts. "The dialogue is often brilliant.— Spectator. Cloth, 3s.; boards, 1s. 6d.
Remington, 7, Arundel-street, Strand.

To be had of all Booksellers, price 4s. 6d.

CONSUMPTION, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS, and all other Diseases of the Respiratory Organs. With their Specific Treatment by Dr. Churchilli & Hypophosphites and Inhilatics and Inhi

Eighth Edition, post free, 1s.

PR. WATTS on ASTHMA: a Treatise on the only Successful Method of Curing this Disease. By ROBERT 6, WATTS, M.D. M.R.C.S. L.S.A., &c., 5, Bulstrode-street, Cavendish-square, London, W.

London : C. Mitchell & Co. Red Lion-court, Fleet-street.

HOLTZAPFFEL'S TURNING and MECHARACTICE of HAND OF SIMPLE TURNING and MECHAPRACTICE of HAND OF SIMPLE TURNING. Illustrated by spraced of 750 Woodcuta. By JOHN JACOB HOLTZAPFFEL, Assoc.
Edited of the Company of the

JOHNSTON'S CIVIL SERVICE SERIES.

Books. Edtn. Price.	Books. Edtn. Price.
Civil Service Arith-	Civil 8. Spelling Book 10th 1s. 3d.
metic 13th 3s. 6d.	British Geography 4th 1s. 6d.
Key to ditto 6t : 4s. 0d.	Excise Guide 4th 1s. 6d.
Civil Service Guide 7th 3s. 6d.	English Composition 4th 3s. 6d.
Civil Service Précis 6th 3s. 6d.	Copying Manuscripts., 2nd 2s. 6d.
Competitive Geography 4th 6s. 0d.	Customs' Guide 2nd 1s. 0d.
Ditto Elementary 2nd 1s, 3d.	Civil Service Tota 5th 1s. 0d.
London : Long	gmans and Co.

"MOXON'S POPULAR NOVELS" SERIES. Crown 8vo. in Uniform Fancy-boarded Covers, designed by J. Moyr Smith, price 2s. per volume,

THE NEW YOLUME,

CHIEFTAIN OF HIGH DEGREE.

By SARAH TYTLER,

Author of 'Citoyenne Jacqueline.' 'Lady Bell,' 'A Douce Lazs,'

Scotch Firs,' &c.

The following, uniformly and tastefully bound, are included in this lightly popular and attractive series of Novels:—

1. CHARLIE CAREW. By Annie Thomas, Author of 'Dennis Donne,' 'On Guard,' 'Played Out,' &c.

2 FOR THE OLD LOVE'S SAKE. By Iza Duffus Hardy, Author of

2. DIANA GAY. By Percy Fitzgerald, Author of 'Never Forgotten,' &c.
4. HER FATHER'S NAME. By Florence Marryat, Author of 'Love's Conflict.'

5. THE FATAL INHERITANCE. By Gertrude Townsend Mayor, Author of 'Sir Hubert's Marriage, '&c.

6. A WINGLESS ANGEL. By J. E. Muddock, Author of 'As the Shadows Fall.'

Shadows Fall.

A WOMAN SCORNED. By E. Owens Blackburne, Author of 'The Quest of the Heir,' 'Philosopher Push,' 'Dean Swift's Ghost,' &c.

THE MASTER OF RIVERSWOOD. By Mrs. Arthur Lewis, Author of 'Salthurst,' &c.

A CHEFTAIN OF HIGH DEGREE. By Sarah Tytler, Author of 'Citoyenne Jacqueline' 'Lady Rell.' 'A Douce Lass,' 'Scotch Firs, &c. Also, BY THE SAD SEA WAYES. By Henry Prith, Author of 'A Race for Life,' &c.

Office: 151. Strand.

Office : 151, Strand.

Ready next week, demy 8vo. small pica, stiff cover, price 6d. LIVING LIVES.

WORK and WORKERS: Gladstone, Bright, Carlyle, Anderson, and Sullivan (Ireland). Provost & Co. 40, Tavistock-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

A CHILD'S FIRST LATIN BOOK. Comprising Nouns, Adjectives, Pronouns, and the Active Verbs. By THEO-PHILUS D. HALL, MA. The speciality of this book lies in its presenting a great variety of ried voce work for class-room practice, designed to render the young beginner thoroughly familiar with the use of the grammatical forms. Price 2s. J. Murray.

Just published, 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d.

Just published, 8vo, cloth, 10x. 5d.

EIM'S HISTORY of JESUS of NAZARA, considered in its connexion with the National Life of Lursal, and related in detail. Translated by A. BANSOM. Vol. 1V. The Gallieun Storms; Last Efforts in Gaillee; Recognition of the Messiah; Foreshadowing of the Cross, &c. Also Vols. I. to III. at the same price.

"This Work forms a portion of "The Theological Translation Fund Library," New Subscribers to which will receive this and the previous Volumes at 7a, per Volume. I respect uses on application.

Note of the Contract of th

JUST PUBLISHED. Post 8vo. cloth, with Index, 186 pp. 2s.

T WENTY LESSONS

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY;

Embracing the Course of Instruction required for the First Stage, or Elementary Classes of the Science and Art Department, and recom-mended for the Use of Candidates preparing for the Examinations of the Pharmaceutical Society, the London University Matriculation, &c.

By WILLIAM VALENTIN, F.C.S.,

Late Principal Assistant in the Royal College of Chemistry Science Schools, South Kensington.

WITH 48 ENGRAVINGS ON WOOD.

William Collins, Sons & Co. Bridewell-place, New Bridge-street, Lordon, E.C.

On October 1st, crown 8vo. illustrated, 6s. 6d.

PHYSIOLOGY and HYGEBNE of the VOICE, with especial Reference to its Cultivation and Preservation. For the United States of the United States of the United States of the Municipal Throat and Ear Infranary.

J. &A. Churchill, New Burlington-street.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

HOW to WORK with the MICROSCOPE.—The
October. Harrison, Full Mail.

WORKS by Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

HOW to WORK with the MICROSCOPE. Fifth Edition, much Enlarged. 100 Plates, 21s. [In October. Harrison, Pall Mall.

The MICROSCOPE in MEDICINE. Fourth Edi-

An INTRODUCTION to MEDICINE and PHY-SIOLOGY: BIOPLASM. 68. 6d. LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT.

The MYSTERY of LIFE. 3s. 6d.

PROTOPLASM. Third Edition, much Enlarged.
Numerous Plates, 10s. 6d.

On LIFE and on VITAL ACTION in HEALTH and DISEASE. 5s.
London: J. & A. Churchill.

PRENCH and GERMAN BOOKS. By ALFRED G. HAVET, Institut Anglais Français, Trocadero, Paris.
FIRST FRENCH BOOK. 1s. 6d.
FRENCH CLASS BOOK. Fart I.
4s.
GERMAN STUDIES. 4s.
GERMAN COMPOSITION. 3s. 6d.
KEY to do. 4s.

FRENCH CLASS BOOK. FAR' II.

KEY to both Parts. 6s. 6d.
FRENCH STUDIES: Conversations, Extructs, &c. 5s. 6d.
FRENCH COMPOSITION. 3s. 6d.
KEY to do. 4s.
L'ANGLAIS ENSEIGNÉ aux PRANÇAIS (English for French People). 3s. 6d.
ENGLISH and FRENCH COPY-BOOK (Writing and Languages simultaneously). 2d.

HAUSERGIAD FRENCH. or. I should be supported by the British Empire, the United States of America, and in International Colleges in France and Germany.

London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 4, Stationers' Hall-court.

THE MEISTERSCHAFTS. SYSTEM.

By Dr. RICHARDS ROSENTHAL,

Director of the Academy for Foreign Languages in Leipzig.

The only practical and natural way to rapidly attain conversational fluency in a foreign tongue.

"By this system every one is enabled to utter fifty sentences fluently after the very first lesson,"

Report of the German Government on Higher Education.

The success does not in Germany is quite unparalleled. They are superseding every other method.

They are specially adapted for adults who, pressed by business, cannot devote much time to study.

PRENCH WITH EXACT PRONUNCIATION.

Fifteen Lessons, 15a; Single Parts, 1a.

Subscribers for the whole Course actually become Pupils of the Author,
"the most eminent philoiogist, and, without question, the most successful teacher of the age," at present in London to correct Exercises and
answer postal inquiries relative to study.

London: Aug. Siegle, 110, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and of any Bookseller in Town or Country.

Just published, fcap. 8vo. price 5s. MEDITATIONS in the TEA-ROOM.
By M.P.
Pickering & Co. 106, Piccadilly, W.

Price 3s.; free by post, 3s. &d.

THE OWENS COLLEGE CALENDAR for the SESSION 1879-90.

J. E. Cornish, Bookseller to the College, 33, Piccadilly, Manchester.

Just published, Vol. I. 8vo. cloth, 9a

NOTES, chiefly CRITICAL and PHILOLOGICAL, on the HEBREW PSALMS. By W. R. BURGESS, M.A., Vicar of Hollowell. Vol. I. Ps. I.—LXVIII., and Introductory Essay. Svo. pp. 436. Williams & Norgate, I. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

NEW SERIES.

T A L E S F R O M "B L A C K W O O D,"
No. XVIII. is published this day, price 1s. containing—
RAPPING the QUESTION. By the late Professor Aytoun.
MY ADVENTURES WITH PETER SCHLEMINI. AUNT ANN'S GHOST STORY. The BLUE DRAGOON.

LORD HATTON.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and Loudon.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.
Nearly ready, crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

PLEMENTS of MECHANICS, including HYDROSTATICS. With numerous Examples. By SAMUEL NEWTH,
M.A. D.D., Principal of New College, London, and Pellow of University
College, London. New and Enlarged Edition.

This Edition (the Sixth) has been carefully Revised throughout, and
the University of London.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

This day is published,

ON the STRUCTURE and AFFINITIES

"TABULATE CORALS" OF THE PALEOZOIC PERIOD. With Critical Descriptions of Illustrated Species.

By H. ALLEYNE NICHOLSON, M.D. D.Sc., &c.,
fessor of Natural History in the University of St. Andrews.

Illustrated with Engravings on Wood and 15 Lithograph Plates, superroyal Svo. 21s.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

FRENCH DICTIONARIES.—NEW EDITIONS. SURENNE'S PRONOUNCING FRENCH-ENG-LISH and ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY; with the Pro-nunciation shown by a different spelling. 7s. 6d. bound.

SURENNE'S SMALLER FRENCH DICTIONARY, without Pronunciation. 3s. 6d. bound.

SURENNE'S FRENCH MANUAL and DIA-LOGUES. 3s. 6d.
Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

WHO IS MARY? a Cabinet Novel. By J. W. SHERER, C.S.I.

MICHAIN I & CAUTHEE AVOEL.

"Mr. Sherer's book is lively and readable,"—Athenwum.
"It is very rare for us to find fault with any book for being too short, but this is certainly the case with "Who is Mary?"—Acodemy, but this is certainly the case with "Who is Mary?"—Acodemy, by those who, like ourselves, may feel but a feeble interest in the piot,"—Graphic.
"The interest of the tale is derived from the realistle power and finish, and the genuine humour or nearly every character-delineation in the book......If this is Mr. Sherer's first effort in fiction, we sincerely hope it will not be his last."—Sections.

It will not be his last."—Sections.
"It will not be his last."—Sections.
"If the arrow of the marrative fall in charm or flag in interest."—World.
"If the arrow to a small scale; but, like one of Educated Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can bear comparison with works of much greater Ferre's pictures, it can be a ferred from the ferred from

London: Wm. H. Allen & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

TRÜBNER & CO.'S LIST.

Crown 8vo. pp. xvi-244, handsomely bound in cloth, 7s. 6d.; or sewed, 6s. The LIGHT of ASIA; or, the Great Renunciation (Mahabhiniahkramana). Being the Life and Teaching of Gautama, Prince of India and Founder of Budhism (as told in Verse by an Indian Buddhist). By EDWIN ARNOED, M.A. F.R.G.8. "But it is not merely on account of its subject that this poem deserve attention; it is full of poetical merit, and its descriptions are often exceedingly beautiful."—Atheneum.

Post 8vo. pp. x-390, cloth, 5s.

The LETTERS of the YOUNGER PLINY. Literally Translated by J. D. LEWIS, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge.

Demy 8vo. pp. viii-190, cloth, 7s, 6d. The STUDY of PSYCHOLOGY: its Object, Scope, and Method. By GEORGE HENRY LEWES.

This work forms the First Part of the Third Series of the Author's Problems of Life and Mind.

Demy 8vo. pp. 422, cloth, 10s. 6d.

The COMING ERA. By ALEXANDER CALDER,
Officer of the Order of the Legiou of Honour, and Author of 'The
Man of the Future.'

Post 8vo. pp. xii-282, cloth, 10s. 6d.

The COLOUR-SENSE; its Origin and Develop-ment: an Essay in Comparative Psychology. By GRANT ALLEN, B.A., Author of 'Physiological Æstheries'. Forming Vol. X. of "The English and Foreign Philosophical Library."

Crown Syo. pp. 192, cloth, 5s.

WATER-ANALYSIS: a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Potable Water. By J. ALFRED WANKLYN and ENNEST THEOPHRON CHAPMAN. Fifth Edition, By J. ALFRED WANKLYN, M.R.C.S., Lecturer on Chemistry and Physics at 8t. George's Hospital, &c.

** This Edition contains an account of the "Moist Combustion Process."

Crown 8vo. pp. xx-312, cloth, 10s.

COLOUR-BLINDNESS: its Dangers and its Detection. By B. JOY JEPFRIES, A.M. M.D. (Harvard).

London: Träbner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

The

The

The

SUL

SUL

PA

Al

W

ÆSO:

HOM

LUCI

XEN

ST. 1 ST. 3

The A

ST. P

W

C.ES.

CÆS

CICE

CICE

EUTI

EUTI

HOR

HORA

NEPC

OVID

OVID

PHÆ

PHÆ

SALL

VIRG

VIRG

LIVY

E R M A N C L A S S I C S, WITH NOTES AND VOCABULARIES.

GOETHE'S HERMANN und DOROTHEA. With Grammatical and Explanatory Notes, and by M. FORSTER. 12:no. cloth, 2s. 6d.

GOETHE'S EGMONT. The German Text, with Replanatory Notes and a complete Vocabulary, by H. APEL. 12mo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

CHAMISSO'S PETER SCHLEMIHL. The German Text, with copious Explanatory Notes and a Vocabulary, by M. FORBTER. Crown Svo. cloth, 2s.

LESSING'S MINNA VON BARNHELM. The German Text, with Explanatory Notes for Translating into English, and a complete Vocabulary, by J. A. F. SCHMIDT. 12mo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

ANDERSEN (H. C.).—BILDERBUCH OHNE BILDER. The German Text. with Explanatory Notes, &c., and a complete Vocabulary, for the Use of Schools, by ALPHONS BECK. 12mo. cloth limp, 22.

NIERITZ.—DIE WAISE: a German Tale. With numerous Explanatory Notes for Beginsers, and a complete Vocabulary, by E. C. OTTE. 12mo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

HAUFF'S MÆRCHEN. A Selection from Hauff's Pairy Thies. The German Text, with a Vocabulary in Foot-notes. By A. HOARB, B.A. Crown bvo. cloth, 3s. 6d.
Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 26, South Prederick-street, Edilburph.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S EDUCATIONAL BOOKS.

FRENCH

EUGÈNE (G.). -The STUDENT'S COM PARATIVE GRAMMAR of the FRENCH LANGUAGE, with an Historical Sketch of the Formation of French. For the Use of Public Schools. With Exercises. Second Improved Edition. Square crown 8vo. cloth, 5s. Or Grammar, 3s.; Exercises, 2s. 6d.

erown 8vo. cloth, 5s. Or Grammar, 3s.; Excresses, 2s. vo.
"The appearance of a grammar like this is in itself a sign that great
sidvance is being made in the teaching of modern as well as of unclean
languages... The rules and observations are all selectificially classified
and explained Mr. Bugène è book is one that we can strongly recomsend for use in the higher forms of large schools: "Additional Times.
"In itself this is in many ways the most satisfactory grammar for
beginners that we have as yet seem... The book is likely to be used
to all who wish either to learn or to teach the French language."

Athenaum.

EUGÈNE'S FRENCH METHOD. MENTARY FRUNCH LESSONS. Easy Rules and Exercises Pre-paratory to the 'Student's Comparative French Grammar,' by the same Author. Crown 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

tainly deserves to rank among the best of our Elementary French

"To those who begin to study French, I may recommend, as the best cook of the kind with which I am acquainted. 'Eugène's Elementary sessons in French, I it so only after having fully mastered this small measual and exercise book that they ought to begin the more systematic tudy of French." Mr. Lecturer of the French Language and Literature.

Dr. "Owens College, Manchester (Freface to "Philological French Grummar")."

AHN'S FRENCH FAMILIAR DIALOGUES,

MANDROU (A.).—ALBUM POÉTIQUE de la JBUNESSE. A Collection of French Poetry. Selected expressly for Baglish Schools by A. MANDROU, M.A., de l'Académie de Paris, Professor of French in the Clergy Orphan School, St. Feter's Collegiate School, but Crystal Palace, &c. 12mo. cloth, 3z. £d.

WILLIAMS (T. S.) and J. LAFONT. PRENCH and COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. A Collection of Modern Mercantile Letters in French and English, with their Translation on opposite pages. Second Edition. 12mp. cloth 4. 6d

FLEURY'S HISTOIRE de FRANCE, racontée à la Jeunesse. Edited for the Use of English Pupils, with Grammatical Notes, by AUGUSTE BELJAME, Bacheller-&-lettree de l'Université de Paris. Second Edition. 12mo. cloth beards. 25.64.

GERMAN.

SCHLUTTER'S GERMAN CLASS BOOK. A Course of Instruction based on Becker's System, and so arranged as to exhibit the Self-Development of the Language and its Affinities with the Snglish. By FR. SCHLUTTER, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Fourth Edition. 12mo. cloth. 2007.

SCHLUTTER'S GERMAN READING BOOK. A Companion to Schlutter's 'German Class Book.' With a complete Vocabulary. By A. MOLLER. 150 pp. 12mo. cloth, 2s.

SONNENSCHEIN and STALLYBRASS.— GERMAN for the ENGLISH. Part I. First Reading Book. Easy Forms with Interlinear Translations, and illustrated by Notes and Tables chiefly Blymological. Fourth Edition. 12mo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

APEL'S SHORT and PRACTICAL GERMAN GRAMMAR for BEGINNERS. With copious Examples and Ecises. Second Edition. 12mo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

WILLIAMS (T. S.).—MODERN GERMAN and BNGLISH CONVERSATIONS and ELEMENTARY PHRASES, The German Revised and Corrected by A. KOKEMUELLER, Twenty-first Enlarged and Improved Edition. 12mo. 10th, 3s. 6d.

RAVENSBERG (A. von),—GERMAN RRADER, Proce and Poetry. By A. VON RAVENSBERG. New Bultion. Svo. cloth, 3s.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, Henrietta-sirect, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS.

NEW EDITIONS FOR 1879.

16mo. 3e. 6d.

HANDBOOK-LONDON AS IT IS. New Edition. Maps and Plans.

Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HANDBOOK - DEVON. EXETER, ILFRA-COMBE, LINTON, SIDMOUTH, DAWLISH, TEIGNMOUTH, PLYMOUTH, DEVONPORT, TORQUAY. Ninth Edition. Map and Plans.

Post 8vo. 6e.

HANDBOOK - CORNWALL. LAUNCESTON. PENZANCE, FALMOUTH, The LIZARD, LAND'S END, &c. Ninth Edition. Maps and Plans.

Post 8vo. 15s.

HANDBOOK - MADRAS PRESIDENCY. With a NOTICE of the OVERLAND ROUTE to INDIA. Second Edition. Maps and Plans.

Post 8vo. in Two Parts, 10s.

HANDBOOK-SWITZERLAND. The ALPS of SAVOY and PIEDMONT, the ITALIAN LAKES and PART of DAUPHINE. Sixteenth Edition. With 26 Maps and

Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. HANDBOOK-FRANCE. PART I. NOR-MANDY, BRITTANY, The SEINE and LOIRE, BORDEAUX, The PYRENEES, &c. Fifteenth Edition. With 20 Maps and Plans.

Post 8vo. 10s.

HANDBOOK-SOUTH GERMANY, WUR-TEMBERG, BAYARIA, The TYROL, AUSTRIA, SALZBURG, STYRIA, HUNGARY, and The DANUBE from ULM to the BLACK SEA. Map and Plans.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

ESSAYS FROM THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

Edited by ALLEN THORNDIKE RICE.

CONTENTS.

Sir WALTER SCOTT. By William H. Prescott. SOCIAL CONDITION of WOMAN. By Caleb Cushing. JOHN MILTON. By Ralph Waldo Emerson. LAST MOMENTS of EMINENT MEN. By George Ban-

PETER the GREAT. By John Lothrop Motley. The NORTHMEN. By Washington Irving. EARL of CHESTERFIELD. By Charles Francis Adams. DEFENCE of POETRY. By Henry W. Longfellow. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. By George W. Curtis.

JAMES FENIMORE COOPER. By Francis Parkman. SHAKESPERE ONCE MORE. By James Russell Lowell. The MECHANISM of VITAL ACTIONS. By Oliver Wendell Holmes,

Post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

A SADDLE IN THE WILD WEST.

A Glimpse of Travel among the Mountains, Lava Beds, Sand Descris Adobe Towns, Indian Reservations, and Ancient Pueblos of Southern Colerado, New Mexico, and Arizona.

> By W. H. RIDEING, Attached to the Geographical Survey

Crown 8vo. Fancy Cover, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.

MISS PRISCILLA HUNTER,

AND HOW SHE SPENT HER HOLIDAY.

A New England Tale. By "PANSY." Fancy Cover, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.

London: J. C. NIMMO & BAIN, 14, King Williamstreet, Strand.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS. NEW WORKS.

The ELECTRICAL RESEARCHES

of the HONOURABLE HENRY CAVENDISH, F.R.S. Written between 1771 and 1781. Edited from the Original Manuscripts in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, K.G. By J. CLERK MAXWELL, F.R.S. Demy 8vo. cloth, with numerous Diagrams, 188.

HYDRODYNAMICS: a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of the Motion of Fluids. By HORACE LAMB, M.A., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Adelaide. Demy 8vo. cloth, 12s.

MATHEMATICAL and PHYSICAL PAPERS. By GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, M.A. D.C.L. LLD. F.R.S., Fellow of Pembroke College, and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics. Reprinted from the Original Journals and Transactions, with additional Notes by the Author. Vol. I. nearly ready.

NEW VOLUMES OF PITT PRESS SERIES.

AGESILAUS of XENOPHON. The Taxt Revised. With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Introduction, Analysis, and Indices. By H. HAIL-STONE, M.A., late Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Editor of 'Xenophon's Hellenics,' &c. With a Map. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

TULLI CICERONIS CATO MAIOR de SENECTUTE. Bdited for Schools and Colleges. By JAMES S. REID, M.L. M.A., Fellow Assistant-Tutor of Gonville and Caius College, Cam-bridge, Examiner in Classics to the University of London, Editor of 'Cleero's Academica,' &c.

M. T. CICERONIS de AMICITIA, Edited by J. S. REID, M.L., Fellow of Gonville and Calus College, Cambridge. Price 3s.

QUINTUS CURTIUS. A Portion of the History (Alexander in India). By W. E. HEIT-LAND, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge, and T. E. RAVEN, B.A., Assistant-Master in Sherborne School. Price 3s. 6s.

P. VERGILI MARONIS AENEIDOS. Books VII., VIII. Edited with English Notes by A. SIDGWICK, M.A., Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Price 1s. 6d. each.

THE CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS.

General Editor, The DEAN of PETERBOROUGH.

The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. By the Rev. Professor LIAS, M.A. 2s.

The Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. By the Rev. Professor PLUMPTRE, D.D. 2s. 6d.

The Acts of the Apostles. By the Rev. Professor LUMBY, D.D. Part I. Chaps. I. – XIV. With 2 Maps. 2s. 6d.

NEARLY READY,

The Epistle to the Romans. By the Rev. H. C. G. MOULE, M.A.

IN THE PRESS,

Edited by the The Book of Jeremiah. Rev. A. W. STREANE, M.A.

IN PREPARATION,

The Cambridge Greek Testament. For Schools and Colleges. With a Revised Text, based on the most Recent Critical Authorities, and English Notes, prepared under the direction of the General Editor, the Very Reverend J. J. S. PEROWNE, D.D., Dean of Peter-

St. Matthew. By the Rev. A. CARR, M.A. I In the press.

The Books will be published separately, as in the 'Cambridge Bible for Schools.'

CAMBRIDGE WAREHOUSE, 17, Paternoster-row.

SCHOOL BOOKS PUBLISHED BY LONGMANS AND CO.

- The CHILD'S LATIN ACCIDENCE, extracted from Canon KENNEDY'S 'Child's Latin Primer,' containing all that is necessary to lead Boys up to the 'Public School Latin Primer.' 12mo. 1s.
- The PUBLIC SCHOOL LATIN PRIMER. Edited
 with the sanction of the Head Masters of the Nine Public Schools included in Her
 Majesty's Commission. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- SUBSIDIA PRIMARIA, STEPS to LATIN:

 Easy Companion Books to the 'Public School Latin Primer,' for Beginners. By B. H.
 KENNEDY, D.D., Reg. Prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Cambridge. Part I. ACCIDENCE and SIMPLE CONSTRUCTION. Price 2s. 6d.—Part II. SYNTAX. Price
 3s. 6d.—The KEY to Parts I. and II. price 5s.
- SUBSIDIA PRIMARIA. Part III. Manual of the Rules of Construction in the Latin Compound Sentence; being a SUPPLEMENT to the 'Public School Latin Primer.' By B. H. KENNEDY, D.D., Reg. Prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Cambridge. 12mo, price is.
- PALÆSTRA LATINA, or Second Latin Reading
 Book. Adapted to the 'Public School Latin Primer.' By B. H. KENNEDY, D.D.,
 Reg. Prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Cambridge. 12mo. 5s.
- A NEW ELEMENTARY GREEK GRAMMAR, intended as a Companion to the 'Public School Latin Primer.' By the Rev. EDWARD ST. JOHN PARRY, M.A., of Balliol College, Oxford. New Edition, with Indexes. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

WHITE'S GRAMMAR-SCHOOL GREEK TEXTS.

- ESOP'S FABLES and PALÆPHATUS'S MYTHS. 32mo. 1s. HOMER, ILIAD, Book I. 1s.
- LUCIAN, SELECT DIALOGUES. 1s.
- XENOPHON, ANABASIS. Books I., III., and V., price 1s. 6d. each. Book II. 1s.
- ST. MATTHEW'S and ST. LUKE'S GOSPELS. Price 2s. 6d. each.
- ST. MARK'S and ST. JOHN'S GOSPELS. 1s. 6d. each.
- The ACTS of the APOSTLES. 2s. 6d.
- ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE to the ROMANS. 1s. 6d.
- The FOUR GOSPELS in GREEK, with a Greek-English Lexicon. Edited by JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. Oxon. Square 32mo. 54.

WHITE'S GRAMMAR-SCHOOL LATIN TEXTS.

- CESAR, GALLIC WAR. Books I., II., V., and VI., price 1s. 6d.
- CESAR, GALLIC WAR. Books III. and IV. 9d. each.
- CICERO, CATO MAJOR. 18.6d.
- CICERO, LÆLIUS. 1s. 6d.
- EUTROPIUS, ROMAN HISTORY. Books I. and II. 1s.
- EUTROPIUS, ROMAN HISTORY. Books III. and IV. 1s.
- HORACE, ODES. Books I., II., and IV. 1s. each.
- HORACE, ODES. Book III. 1s. 6d.
- NEPOS, MILTIADES, CIMON, PAUSANIAS, ARISTIDES. 9d.
- OVID, SELECTIONS from EPISTLES and FASTI. 18.
- OVID, SELECT MYTHS from METAMORPHOSES. 9d.
- PHÆDRUS, SELECT EASY FABLES. 9d.
- PHÆDRUS, FABLES. Books I. and II. 1s.
- SALLUST, BELLUM CATILINARIUM. 18.6d.
- VIRGIL, GEORGICS. Book IV. 1s.
- VIRGIL, ÆNEID. Books I. to VI. 1s. each.
- LIVY. Books XXII. and XXIII. Latin Text with English Notes, and Vocabulary of Proper Names. Edited by JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. Oxon. 12mo.

- The PUBLIC SCHOOL LATIN GRAMMAR, for the Use of Schools, Colleges, and Private Students. By B. H. KENNEDY, D.D., Canon of Ely, Reg. Prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Cambridge. Fourth Edition. Crown 8yo. 7s. 6d.
 - The COLLEGE LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY (Intermediate Size). Abridged for the Use of University Students from the large Latin-English Dictionary of WHITE and RIDDLE, by JOHN T. WHITE, D.B. Third Edition, Revised. Medium 8vo, 15s.
 - The JUNIOR STUDENT'S LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Abridged for the Use of Schools from the Dictionaries of WHITE and RIDDLE, by JOHN T. WHITE, D.D., Joint-Author. Square 12mo. price 7s. 6d.
 - A NEW ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY. For the Use of Schools. Founded on WHITE and RIDDLE'S large Latin-English Dictionary. By the Rev. JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. Oxon. Square 12mo. 5s, 6d.
 - WHITE'S JUNIOR STUDENT'S COMPLETE
 LATIN-ENGLISH and ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY. Square 12mo. price 12s.
 - A LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Adapted for the Use of Middle-Class Schools. By JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. Oxon. Square feap 8vo. price 3s.
 - LATIN PROSE EXERCISES; consisting of English Sentences translated from Casar, Cicero, and Livy, to be re-translated into the Original Latin. By the Rev. W. W. BRADLEY, M.A. New and Revised Edition. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—KEY, 5s.
 - LESSONS in LATIN PROSE; consisting of Rules and Exercises, and forming an Easy Introduction to the Writing of Continuous Latin Prose. By the Rev. W. W. BRADLEY, M.A. New Edition, with copious Indexes, English and Latin. 12mo. So.—KEY, So. 6d.
 - The INSTITUTES of JUSTINIAN; Latin Text, chiefly that of Huschke, with English Introduction, Translation, Notes, and Summary.
 By THOMAS C. SANDARS, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, late Fellow of Oriel College,
 Oxford. Sixth Edition, Revised. 8vo. 18s.
 - A SYSTEM of LOGIC, RATIOCINATIVE and INDUCTIVE. By JOHN STUART MILL. Tenth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
 - ANALYSIS of J. S. MILL'S SYSTEM of LOGIC. By W. Steb-BING, M.A. New Edition [1875], Revised. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
 - HANDBOOK of J. S. MILL'S SYSTEM of LOGIC. By the Rev. A. H. KILLICK, M.A. Third Edition [1877], Revised. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 - The HISTORY of ENGLAND from the ACCES-SION of JAMES the SECOND. By the Right Hon. Lord MACAULAY. Student's Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.
 - A MANUAL of ENGLISH LITERATURE, Historical and Critical. By THOMAS ARNOLD, M.A., of University College, Oxford. Fourth Edition [1877], Revised and Corrected throughout, with Additions. Crown 8vo.
 - "Mr. Arnold has fulfilled his task with great care and good judgment, and his book fills an important place in our school literature. We hope that in its enlarged and perfected form it will be even more generally used in our higher schools than has hitherto been the case."—Times, Jan. 10.
 - A MANUAL of GEOGRAPHY, Physical, Industrial, and Political. By WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S., late Professor of Geography in King's College, London. New Edition, with 6 Coloured Maps. Feap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 - $\begin{array}{l} Or~in\\ 2~Parts\\ \end{array} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{PART}~I.-\text{EUROPE}, 3e, 6d,\\ \text{PART}~II.-\text{ASIA}, AFRICA, & \text{AMERICA}, & \text{AUSTRALASIA}, \text{ and}\\ \text{POLYNESIA}, & 4e. \end{array} \right. \end{array}$
 - The PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATLAS of MODERN GEOGRAPHY, in 31 entirely new Coloured Maps. Edited by the Rev. G. BUTLER, M.A., Principal of Liverpool College. Imperial 8vo. or imperial 4to. 5s.
 - The PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATLAS of ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY, in 28 entirely new Coloured Maps. Edited by the Rev. G. BUTLER, M.A., Principal of Liverpool College. Imperial 8vo. or imperial 4to. 7s. 6sl.
 - A NEW STAR ATLAS. For the Library, the School, and the Observatory, in Twelve Circular Maps, with 2 Index Plates, and 9 Diagrams on Wood. By RICHARD A. PROCTOR, B.A., Cantab. Sixth Edition, Crown 8vo. 5s.

London: LONGMANS and CO. Paternoster-row.

XUM

IES

779

F.R.S. riginal ashire, y 8vo. on rinity n the

CAL M.A. e, and m the itional

SS The Notes,

Mai TO

CIA. le and n of HEIT-ollege, ster in OS.

RH. ans.

nde. Rev. - XIV.

Rev.

y the For

Notes, or, the Peterbridge

ow.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

Now ready, at all Booksellers' and Railway Stations, price 1s.

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,

No. 227, for OCTOBER, 1879.

Contents.

I. PROBATION. (Continued

II. The PRINCE of the OLD DIPLOMATISTS.

III HER KING.

IV. The OLD BOULEVARD du TEMPLE.

V. A BOUQUET

VI. Mrs. NEVILL'S LOVER.

VII. An ITALIAN MOLIÈRE.
VIII. LIFE and LOVE—DEAD LOVE.
IX. A TROOPER'S VIGIL.
X. MERIT and FORTUNE.

XI. A KING in the ALPS. XII. A WILD GOOSE CHASE.

XIII. VIVIAN the BEAUTY. By Mrs. Annie Edwardes. Author of 'Ought We to Visit Her?' &c. (Continued.)

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE QUEEN OF CONNAUGHT.'

Now ready, at all Libraries

MADGE DUNRAVEN.

By the AUTHOR of 'The DARK COLLEEN,' &c.

3 vols. crown 8vo.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'LADY GRIZEL.' THE HON, LEWIS WINGFIELD'S NEW NOVEL,

MY LORDS OF STROGUE,

At all Libraries, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

VANITY FAIR.

"The reader will follow with eager interest this touching romance."

"Mr. Wingfield has produced an historical novel which is an admirable blending of dramatic effect and fidelity to actual events. The ideas acquired by close study and by the aid of a vigorous imagination are transformed into living realities."

DAILY TELEGRAPH.

"The personages in this book are drawn with consummate power, and there have been few novels of recent years more distinguished by con-scientious care and elaboration in the treatment of a worthy subject."

"A novel of a high order of merit.... One of the best fictions of the day."

HOME NEWS.

"An admirably written and well conceived novel. Mr. Wingfield has exercised rare discrimination. He has not only read, but assimilated; not only drawn, but created."

NEW NOVEL AT ALL LIBRARIES.

"IN TWO YEARS' TIME."

By ADA CAMBRIDGE. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

NEW NOVEL AT ALL LIBRARIES.

MISS ETHEL COXON'S

"MONSIEUR LOVE."

2 vols, crown 8vo.

WORLD.

"There is a brightness and freshness about the book which never fails r flags. There is a clear conception of character; and there is commity visible a resolution to draw from nature and not from those contitional types which are the stock in trade of the ordinary nevelist."

MORNING POST.

"A new aspirunt for literary fame has appeared on the scene and scored a decided success. Miss Coxon has written a charming novel. The plot, style, diction, and pathos have all a freshness and originality we rarely meet with. We cordially recommend 'Monsleur Love.''

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS',

BENTLEYS' EMPIRE LIBRARY.

Each Volume can be obtained separately, well printed on good paper and neatly bound, price $2s.\ 6d.$

I. LAND o' the LEAL, By the Author of 'Comin' Thro' the Rve.

A VERY SIMPLE STORY. By Florence Montgomery, Author of 'Misunderstood,' &c.

"Misunderstood, "ac. 3.
A BLUE STOCKING. By Mrs. Annie Edwardes.
ARALH WILTON'S WEHED. By Mrs. Alexander, Author of 'The Wooing O't, "ac.
AS HE COMES up the STAIR. By the Author of 'Comin' Thro' the Res.

6. FIVE YEARS' PENAL SERVITUDE. By One who has Endured It.

A ROGUE'S LIFE. By Wilkie Collins.
 A VICTIM of the FALN LAWS. The Narrative of a German Priest, the Victim of those Laws.
 A VAGABOND HERUINE. By Annie Edwardes.
 MY QUEEN. By Mrs. G. W. Godfrey, Author of 'Dolly: a Pastoral.'

11. ARCHIBALD MALMAISON. By Julian Hawthorne

_ Other Works are in preparation.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

DIARY of a TOUR in SWEDEN,
NORWAY, and RUSSIA in 1827. By the MARCHIONESS of
(October 3.

HOLIDAYS in EASTERN FRANCE.

A delightful book, full of picturesque grace. We heartily recom-ad it to all who may be meditating a foreign tour, as well as to those o must do their travelling at the fire-aide."—British Quarterly Review.

RORAIMA and BRITISH GUIANA: with a Glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. By J. W. BODDAM. WHETHAM, Author of 'Across Central America, '&c. 8vo. with Map and Illustrations, 15.

ROUND the WORLD in SIX
MONTHS. By Lleut.-Colonel E. S. BRIDGES, Grenadter Guards.
1 vol. 5vo. 15s.

LONDONIANA. By Edward Wal-

ROYAL WINDSOR. By W. HEPWORTH DIXON. SECOND EDITION. 8vo. 30s. To be completed in two more volumes

The YOUTH of QUEEN ELIZA-BETH. Edited from the French of L. WIESENER. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, Author of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.' 2 vols. 21s.

THE NEW NOVELS.

YOUNG MRS. JARDINE. By the RECORDS of a STORMY LIFE. By

GODWYN'S ORDEAL.

J. K. SPENDER, Author of 'Parted Lives,' &c. 3 vols.

Mrs. Spender has written what may be truly called a romance of the ections, and novel readers owe Mrs. Spender a debt of gratitude for book. The heroine is a charming creation."—Athensum.

Mrs. Spender has told her story so well, so carnestly, and so simply, it from beginning to end the interest never flags."—Messenger.

FALSE HEARTS and TRUE. By

Mrs. ALEXANDER FRASER, Author of 'A Fatal Passion.' 3 vols. This interesting novel will add another wreath to Mrs. Fraser's lite-y fame. The plot is deeply interesting, the incidents startling, and language vigorous."—Conrt Journal.

The HONOURABLE ELLA. By the EARL of DESART. SECUND EDITION. 3 vols.

"Lord Desart's humour, viverity, and withy comparisons make his page sparkle, and give the reader many a pleasant laugh."—Athenseum.

"A brilliant and most powerful novel, which is sure to command wide circulation. It is evidently the result of experienced observation of society, and doubtes not a few of the characters are drawn from life, and are truly clever and graphic sketches. The interest is absorbing."—Fod.

ROSE MERVYN. By Anne Beale,

Author of 'Fay Arlington,' &c. 3 vols.

A clever and readable novel.''—Sunday Times.

*Rose Mereyn' is one of the most delightful novels of the day. The racters are lifelike, and the interest never flags.''—Court Journal.

MADELON LEMOINE. By Mrs.

"Madelon Lemoine' is a carefully written book—thoughtful, pleasant, and high toned. The plot of the story is well worked out."—Athereum.
"Madelon Lemoine' is in many ways a book of exceptional power. Hr. Adams has humour and she has pathes, and both are well employed. Her figures are studies from the life."—Full Madel Gazefte.

SIR GIBBIE. By George Mac

ok has power, pathos, and humour."-Athenaum

BOOKS FOR THE COUNTRY.

ch Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by Sir J. GILBERT, MILLAIS, HUNT, LEECH, POYNTER, FOSTER, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, SAMBOURNE, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS. Slick's Nature and Human Lost and Saved. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton.

The Laird of Norlaw. By Mrs. Oilphant.
The Englishwoman in Italy.
The Raglishwoman in Italy.
Nothing New. By the Author of John Hallfax.
The Valley of a Hundred Fires.
Burke's Romance of the Forum.
Adèle. By Miss Kavanagh.
Studies from Life. By the Author of 'John Halliax.'
Grandmother's Money.
Grandmother's Money.
Grandmother's Money.
Grandmother's Money.
Hallfax.

Grandmother's Money.

Grandmother's Money.

Grandmother's Money.

Hallfax.

Grandmother's Money.

Hallfax.

Grandmother's Money.

Hallfax.

Hallfax

Of CHEAP EDITAGE

Nation Hilling, Gentleman.
The Crescent and the Cross. 19
Eliot Warburton.
Nathalie. 19 Miss Kavanagh.
Ad Woman's Thoughts about
'John Halifax, The Author of
'John Halifax, Southeant Sam Silek's Wise Saws.
Cardinal Wisenam's Popes.
A of 'John Halifax, The Author of 'John Halifax,'
Adam Greene. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Sam Silek's Wise Saws.
Cardinal Wisenam's Popes.
A of 'John Halifax,'
Ader Forbes. By George Mac Bonaid, Li.D. Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silek's Old Judge.
Sam Silek's Old Judge.
Sam Silek's Old Judge.
Sam Silek's Wise Saws.
Cleigh Hunt's Old Court Saburb.
Masyaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silek's Wise Saws.
Cleigh Hunt's Old Court Saburto.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silek's American By the Author of 'John Halifax.
The Englishwoman in Italy.
Nothing New. By the Author of 'John Halifax.
The Valley of a Hundred Fires.

C. KEGAN PAUL & CO.'S NEW LIST.

GUIENNE: Notes of an Autumn Tour: By ALGERNON TAYLOR. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 4s. 6d.

SECOND EDITION.

TRAVELS with a DONKEY in the

CEVENNES. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, Author of 'An Inland Voyage,' &c. With Frontispiece by O' and Inland Voyage,' &c. With Frontispiece by Walter Crane. Crown for you cloth, price 7s. 6d.

"Mr. Stevenson's writing is as elegant as ever, but it is more natural; and the phrases of humour and the parentheses of fine reflection have grown with the growth of the narrative. There is the same sympathy with humanity, the same power to read the 'red-leaved and confused the work of the confused fine and the confused fine the confused fine and the confused fine and the confused fine and fancy can be hung."—Soturdey Revise.

A NOOK in the APENNINES: a

Summer Beneath the Chestnuts. By LEADER SCOTT, Author of 'The Painter's Ordeal,' &c. With Frontis-piece and 27 Illustrations in the Text, chiefly from Original Sketches. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

"The writer's style is as light as her subjects are lively. We hope we have done something to recommend an entertaining little volume which seems to reflect most faithfully the life it describes."—Saturday Review.

GOTTLOB ET CETERA. By William YOUNG, Author of 'Songs of Béranger.' Small crown Svo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

The BROOK: a Poem. By Sophia LYDIA WALTERS, Author of 'A Dreamer's Sketch-Book.' Small crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

POEMS of RURAL LIFE in the

DORSET DIALECT. By WILLIAM BARNES. New Edition, complete in 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, price 8s.6d.

"To the lover of nature in her sweetest aspects there is a charm in the name of this book..., Mr. Barnes is unquestionably the greatest English pastoral poet."—Athenasus.

"It is not necessary to recommend so great a favourite to the reading public, but it may at least be said that nowhere can Mr. Barnes as a post be so conveniently studied as in this beautiful edition."—Academy.

OFF the SKELLIGS: a Novel. By

JEAN INGELOW. Second Edition, with Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

"In this single-volume form the novel will be most welcome to may adders, and may find its way to the shelves of family libraries where herwise it would not have been seen; and where it is seen and real it lib e enjoyed, for the tale is breezy, healthy, and full of good teaching throat may preaching." "Sectionan.

RALPH DARNELL. By the late Colonel MEADOWS TAYLOR, Author of "Tara," 'Confessions of a Thug," &c. New and Cheaper Edition.
With Frontispiece, crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.
"In its present one-volume form it will be accessable to many resiew ho could not have seen it otherwise, and they will be delighted. It is fiction of a far higher character than that generally forthcoming."
Softamm.

EXEMPLA LATINA: a First Construing Book. With Short Notes, Lexicon, and an Introduction to the Analysis of Sentences. By F. GLOVER, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 2s.

MODERN CHROMATICS, with Applications to Art and Industry. By OGDEN N. ROOD. Professor of Physics in Columbia College, U.S.A. With 130 Original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

* Vol. XXVII. of " The International Scientific Series."

"Professor Rood has done good service both to science and to at by publishing his present work on colour, in which he collects the rematise of the most recent observations by others, and adds to then some valuable contributions of his own."—Saturday Revice.

"Professor Rood has produced a work which can be read with profit and pleasure by the artist as well as by the man of acience, while even those who are quits ignorant of the study of chromatics may learn much from its pages."—Saturday Revice.

THIRD EDITION.

FREE-TRADE in LAND. By Joseph KAY, M.A., C., of Trinity College, Cambridge, Author of 'The Law relating to Shipmasters and Seamen. Edited by his WIDOW. With Preface by the Right Hon, JOHN BRIGHT, M.P. Crown Svo. Colth, price & "The production of a thoughtful, diligent student, and of an earnest liberal-unlated puliticlean. We are bound to admit, after a carrilleral-unlated puliticlean. We are bound to admit, after a carrilleral-unlated puliticlean, it was not to admit a fact a carrilleral-unlated puliticlean, it was not to admit a differ a carrilleral-unlated puliticlean, it has we have nothing to subtract from it. Mr. Kay is always just; he is well informed, and although he is enthusiastic, he is accurate. "—Academy.

C. KEGAN PAUL & Co. 1, Paternoster-square.

WORD AN EX LOCAL CURRI

Nº

NOVE LAW I LIBRA TOTES FOR ASSO LITER SCIENC

MEY M. V THE DRAM

Poem

THER

by

PINE /

come Engli Mr. I place "T beside Elizah Spens per, B Shelle dead),

> them gifts a But ta

I say t a body interes freshn left. it cert poetica of Mo. remain result Lessin

for Ge Leopar André M. Vic that al to nam The

to suc

ness. 80 mu as Wo Colerie needs ness, t that o such, catholi

sweet of ligh True difficul In ma of opi of aut idiosyn

beyond

regard point .

XUM

779

our:

4s.6d.

the author ce by

COTT, rontisfrom

liam

crown

phia

the

ispiece.

to many es where d read it teaching

late 'Con-

Conand an By F. ap. 8vo.

ppli-ROOD, With ce 5s.

to art by remarks em some

ith profit hile even nay learn

Author eamen. e Right price 5s. n earnest a caren it from it. gh he is

are.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1879.

,	COTT	DATE AND				
WORDSWORTH'S PLACE A	MONG	ENGL	sн Poe	TS	***	393
AN EMBASSY TO KHIVA			***	***	***	394
LOCAL HISTORIES			***	***	***	396
CURRENT PHILOSOPHY			***	***	***	397
NOVELS OF THE WEEK			***	***	***	398
LAW BOOKS			***	***	***	399
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST O	F NEV	W BOOK	es	***	399-	400
NOTES FROM DUBLIN;	THE	HAMAT	TH INSC	RIPTI	ONS;	
FOREIGN REPRINTS;	MEET	ring o	F THE	LIBI	RARY	
ASSOCIATION						-401
LITERARY GOSSIP			***	***	***	401
SCIENCE-LIBRARY TABL	E; DE	. BERN	HARD VO	ON Co	TTA;	
GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES	; Gos	SIP	***	***	403	-404
FINE ARTS-BATHURST'S	ROMA	AN ANT	IQUITIE	SAT	LYD-	
MEY PARK; PRIVATE C						
M. VIOLLET-LE-DUC;	Gossii	***	***	***	405-	409
MUSIC-MUSIC PRIMERS	; TH	E NEW	SADLE	R's W	ELLS	
THEATRE; GOSSIP			***	***	409	-410
DRAMA-THE WEEK; G	APPEN		***	***	497	-412

LITERATURE

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and Edited by Matthew Arnold. (Macmillan & Co.) THERE can be no doubt that the time has come to settle Wordsworth's place among English poets, and it is interesting to learn Mr. Matthew Arnold's opinion of what that place should be:—

"Taking the roll of our chief poetical names, besides Shakspeare and Milton, from the age of Elizabeth downwards, and going through it,—Spenser, Dryden, Pope, Gray, Goldsmith, Cowper, Burns, Coleridge, Campbell, Moore, Byron, Shelley, Keats (I mention those only who are dead),—I think it certain that Wordsworth's name deserves to stand, and will finally stand, above them all. Several of the poets named have gifts and excellences which Wordsworth has not. But taking the performance of each as a whole I say that Wordsworth seems to me to have left a body of poetical work superior in power, in interest, in the qualities which give enduring freshness, to that which any one of the others has left. But this is not enough to say. I think it certain, further, that if we take the chief poetical names of the Continent since the death of Molière, and, omitting Goethe, confront the result is the same. Let us take Klopstock, Lessing, Schiller, Uhland, Rückert, and Heine for Germany; Filicaja, Alfieri, Manzoni, and Leopardi for Italy; Racine, Boileau, Voltaire, André Chénier, Béranger, Lamartine, Musset, M. Victor Hugo (he has been so long celebrated that although he still lives I may be permitted to name him), for France."

There is one merit which cannot be denied to such criticism as this, the merit of boldness. He who can calmly and without even so much as a smile claim for a poet such as Wordsworth rank above Burns, Shelley, Coleridge, Keats, and Victor Hugo must needs be a bold man. Yet in criticism boldness, though a merit, is not so great a virtue that other merits may be dispensed with—such, for instance, as that impartiality and eatholicity of taste which forms the central sweet of sweetness, the very central light of light.

True criticism would seem to be more difficult of achievement than true poetry. In matters of taste no less than in matters of opinion, to escape from the influence of authority on the one hand and of idiosyncrasy on the other is almost beyond the power of human wit. With regard to authority, we have only to point to the name of Shakspeare, upon

whose beauties and defects all criticism is now so timid and conventional that it may be pronounced to be almost worthless. The same may be said about the criticism upon Shakspeare's contemporary dramatists since the publication of Lamb's 'Specimens.' It has long been necessary for every critic to gush about the "Shakspeariani," and now the contention is simply—like that of the rival king-praisers of Dahomey—which has "the strongest and the longest wind."

Then as to idiosyncrasy. In fastening upon some one poet who chances to suit his own idiosyncrasy, and in placing him on a higher rung of the ladder than any pre-decessor had ever dared to place him, there would seem to be a special gratification for the critical mind. Perhaps it is because, next to writing a poem oneself, the most satisfactory thing is to pet and talk about a poem written by another man. This, with all respect to the critics, makes it somewhat dangerous to be entirely led by them; and when the critic, as in Mr. Arnold's case, happens to be a poet too the danger becomes greater; for the producer of original work in literature is he whose equilibrium of powers is disturbed by some unusual development in one special direction; moreover the poet is apt to mistake the glory of the light shed from his own eyes for the natural emanation of the object glorified. But much as we admire Mr. Arnold's boldness when we find him ranging Burns, Keats, and Heine together in contrast with Wordsworth, and claiming for Wordsworth a superiority to all these on the ground that he "deals more with life than they do," we are compelled to inquire what he can possibly mean.

Mr. Arnold, however, is clever at definitions; has he, perhaps, a new definition for the phrase "human life"? Undoubtedly there are two ways of considering human life: there is the impassioned way, to which English poets previous to Wordsworth had accustomed their readers, of considering man in his relations to man; and there is also the Wordsworthian way, of considering men as a family in their relation to unconscious Nature and to the lower animals. It was the peculiar glory of Burns—who had more influence upon Wordsworth than all other poets - to show an equal sympathy with human life in both these relations. 'Lines to a Mountain Daisy,' the 'Lines to a Field Mouse,' and the 'Lines to a Louse on a Lady's Bonnet,' all show such a sympathy with the animal kingdom, that were it not for their humour they might have been imagined by Thoreau and written by Wordsworth. Burns's sympathy with man, however, was too strong to allow him to fully work the Wordsworthian vein, and consequently Wordsworth is pre-eminently the poet who successfully deals with human life in its relation to Nature and the lower animals. Not that he was by endowment at all equal to Burns in this line; but inasmuch as he worked entirely in it, and worked well in almost no other, he must take the first place. Yet such a self-centred nature as his was not and could not be altogether that "high priest of Nature" which he took himself to be, and which Thoreau was. Indeed, it seems hard for a man to combine the sensitivity which has ever been considered a necessary ingredient of the

irritable genus with the profound self-forgetfulness of the true worshipper of Nature. There were a thousand human sophisms from which Wordsworth never could escape, but from which the worshipper of Nature should be free; for instance, the belief in man's superior importance in the universe as compared with the importance of other forms. Burns knew that Nature is no respecter of persons, but loves as much the "louse on the lady's bonnet" as the lady who feeds it with her blood and the bard who sings its exploits. Wordsworth could not go so far as this; he had a sort of sense of the equality of lady and louse; but the bard he considered to be an altogether superior creature, though he tried hard to adopt the mood of Burns. On the other hand, in spite of his genuine and passionate love of his art, Burns knew better than any one else of his time the absolute and final value of man-the absolute and final value of all this poetry, which, as Mr. Arnold truly says, is "the chief glory of England," so far as English humanity is concerned. Still, though it was only because Burns had so much interest in human life in its other relation and aspect that Wordsworth had a chance against him as a Nature poet, there is no doubt that Wordsworth has had no successor who can compare with him as the poet of human life in its relation to Nature and the lower animals. The way to realize the radical difference in this respect between him and contemporary poets is to imagine him walking through the stubble of the "happy autumn fields," and recording his impressions of the same scenery which gave birth to the lovely lyric 'Tears, Idle Tears.' Mr. Tennyson, who more than most others aims at Wordsworthian treatment, cannot see a field of autumn stubble save through that medium of personal reminiscence which nowadays destroys almost every form of poetry but the purely lyrical. Yet, though not quite such a renegade to Nature as this, Wordsworth, deeply as he loved Nature, studied her and wrote about her because she was the greatest factor in that "growth of the poet's mind" which to him was the final cause of her existence. This seems a hard saying, but how can a true student of Wordsworth say otherwise? Scarcely for one moment can Wordsworth forget himself. Take 'Michael,' which Mr. Arnold places so high. Before the poet can compel his imagination to move at all, he is obliged once more to tell us how the soenery in which the shepherd's adventure took place affected that all-important matter, the "growth of the poet's mind." That extraordinary ignorance of books of which De Quincey speaks arose from the same cause. Wordsworth never arose from the same cause. Wordsworth never read a book save for purely business purposes; he produced poems "inevitably" certainly, but "inevitably" in the sense that the good carpenter "inevitably" produces chairs and tables: the moment one was finished he turned to another. But what does Mr. Arnold mean by characterizing Wordsworth's poetry as "inevitable"? How can such manufacture, admirable as it some such manufacture—admirable as it some-times is—be "inevitable" in form, as the finest passages of Shakspeare, of Milton, of Chaucer, of Shelley, of Keats, are "inevitable"? "Wordsworth's poetry," says Mr. Arnold, "when he is at his best, is

XUM

Nº 2

look

with

Nigh

recal

and

In so

speak

But

intro

do w

event

only

fellov

was d

and

June

Persi

Ali I

proba Teleg

estee

an in

many

so re

centr

of lit

logue

it is

of the

the I

actua

than

has 1

duction

how

of th

men :

existe

Engli

for th

whiel

struct

litera

they

spirit

bodie

added

the to

rathe

in æs

who

and !

good

by th

rules

from

pily

main

Euro

upon

often

in th

of th

the v

states

to co

proba

neces

peter

unkn

prese

ment

direc

to co

action

of th

Int

inevitable-inevitable as Nature herself. It might seem that Nature not only gave him the matter for his poem, but wrote his poem for him." And he afterwards goes on to instance 'Michael,' 'The Fountain,' 'The Highland Reaper,' as "most perfectly showing Wordsworth's unique power." On turning to these for examination we find some difficulty in understanding what meaning Mr. Arnold attaches to the word "inevitable," though Wordsworth's own use of the word, as applied to Goethe, is clear enough. If by "inevitable" Mr. Arnold means natural, in the sense of its being simple, then assuredly 'Michael' is inevitable. It is an important thing for the poet to remember that there are but few stories which can be properly told in blank verse. Rhyme will enrich and poetize prose diction, as we see in some of Coleridge's narratives, and especially in the more level parts of Poe's 'Raven. But unless vivified by thought or fired by passion no good blank-verse sentence or line was ever written; and, as Landor has said, even Shakspeare's blank verse limps and halts whenever he is not carried away by emotion. The laws of true criticism are based in Nature: the first of these is that between matter and form there shall be entire harmony. It was no mere whim that led Shakspeare to drop blank verse for prose whenever the lack of elevation in the matter was in danger of turning this, the most elevated of all measures, into mock

"Familiar blank verse," as it is called, is the most artificial of all poetic forms. Sonority is the life of blank verse, and to ensure sonority of movement there must be sonority of thought. If, however, Mr. Arnold by "inevitable" means that marvellous effect sometimes achieved by the pure inspiration of the poet, in which language is not the mere beautiful veil of the thought, half hiding it while it glorifies it, as so often is the case in Shelley, but is, to use Words-worth's own phrase, the very incarnation of the thought-an incarnation, however, which is at the same time a sublimation so beautiful and so absolute that in no other embodiment of form and colour can the thought henceforth live-if this is what Mr. Arnold means, then, although Wordsworth shows it not unfrequently, as in the famous lines,

Lady of the Lake Sole sitting by the shores of old Romance,

it cannot be called his special characteristic, as it is Shakspeare's, and Keats's, and Victor Huge's. Coleridge was greatly influenced by friendship at the time when he spoke of Wordsworth's numerous felicities. In this way by far his greatest success is the following:—

The stars of midnight shall be dear To her, and she shall lean her ear In many a secret place, Where rivulets dance their wayward round, And beauty born of murmuring sound Shall pass into her face.

And many beautiful things in the 'Excursion' will occur to the reader, but not so many as to sensibly lighten the load of that tremendous poem.

However, it is easy enough to see what has led two such admirable poets and critics as Mr. Matthew Arnold and Mr. Coventry Patmore to place Wordsworth in an assailable position. He, far more decisively than

Shelley, or Coleridge, or Keats, did a new thing, though, as we have seen, not so new when Burns is brought into the discussion. In fact, the question between the Wordsworthians and the anti-Wordsworthians is this: is mere newness of production in art to be ranked higher than perfect production of that which is not new, apart from any consideration of the kind of thing produced?

Notwithstanding his high moral tone, notwithstanding the magnificent sentiment of his 'Ode to Duty,' Wordsworth's "aloofness" from man is one of his most notable characteristics. Man was useful, no doubt, as a text for poetic sermonizing. worth could write doggerel lines in praise of the greatest curse of the poor London poet, the "Orpheus of the streets," as he absurdly calls the organ-grinder, and could strenuously oppose the construction of a railway through the Lake district, whereby other poets and thousands of people could share his enjoyment of those beauties of Nature which it was his business to sing. This egotism explains nearly everything in his poetry. It explains his quietism, his sweet acceptance of the troubled universe as it is, his childlike trust in the order of things. Yet in spite of Wordsworth's narrowness of range, we are at the same time conscious of a capacity for knowledge and a capacity for sympathy hardly second to that shown by any of his contemporaries. It is the fashion in anti-Wordsworthian circles to call him "Philistine." But we believe, for our own part, that had he considered the study of painting to be at all "profitable in his business," he would have studied it with an intelligence at once keen and original. This is shown by passages scattered here and there in the letters to Haydon. Take the following:

"There are some opinions in your essay about which I should like to talk with you, as, for example, when you say Raphael 'learned nothing from Perugino but what he had to unlearn.' Surely this is far from the truth; undoubtedly there is in him, as in all the elder masters, a hardness, and a stiffness, and a want of skill in composition, but in simplicity and in depth of expression he deserves to be looked up to by Raphael to the last of his days. 'The Transfiguration' would have been a much finer picture than it is if Raphael had not at that period of his life lost sight of Perugino and others of his predecessors."

On the whole, perhaps it may be said that there is no English poet about whom opinions are so divided as about Wordsworth. The Wordsworthians can see in him no faults, and have no patience with those who think they can. Mr. Arnold confesses he "can read with pleasure and edification 'Peter Bell' and the whole series of 'Ecclesiastical Sonnets,'" but says that it is quite permissible to tenth-rate critics and compilers to speak of Wordsworth's poetry not only with ignorance but impertinence. On the other hand, the anti-Wordsworthians will scarcely admit his claim to the name of poet at all. The just view is, perhaps, this: that in the great mass of his poetry the quantity of chaff is so enormous that posterity will not take the trouble to pick out the grain. Hence the value of such a compilation as Mr. Arnold's. Except in producing original work of their own, men of genius who are at once poets and critics can hardly do a greater service to the world than Mr. Swinburne has done in regard to Coleridge and Mr. Arnold has here done in regard to Wordsworth.

Of Wordsworth's large proportion of in-ferior work much has been said. The question why a good poet produces rubbish is interesting, and a good deal may be advanced in defence of Wordsworth. The absolutely quintessential writers are few. It is difficult for a writer, whether in verse or prose, to realize what very small factors, after all, he and his opinions make in the great economy of human life, and how very little he can possibly have to say which it is worth other people's while to listen to. That which any one soul has to communicate to its fellows, through the symbolical medium of language, is not anything that is ever absolutely new or absolutely true; it is simply that special form of general human emotion or general human thought which is born of the impact of the outer world upon that one soul, and which, however important to the producer himself, is rarely of any great account in so large a family as man's. Sometimes, however, the individuality expressing itself is truly original; but even then, if we could go deep enough, we should find that it rarely -perhaps never—has the power of expressing more than a nuance of general thought or emotion marked out from the countless expressions of general thought and emotion that have gone before. And this may be said of the richest of all souls—of that one even which, whether it transforms itself into Hamlet, or Macbeth, or Brutus, or Lear, may be said to be always giving expression to the one thought peculiar to itself: the condition of man, at once noble and petty, pathetic and humorous, enmeshed in that web which is neither fate nor chance, but circumstance, and which has been a-weaving ever since the beginning of the world.

What, as a poet, Wordsworth would have been apart from his theory of poetic style it is impossible to say. He is a striking example of an artist seizing hold of a theory and persistently working upon it, notwithstanding all the contrary impulses of his own temperament. Austere dignity was his natural characteristic; here he was without a match among his contemporaries; and yet, having found a theory, he deliberately sought subjects where his highest qualities became burlesque. It is in such poems as the 'Ode to Duty' that we see what we have lost by his theorizing. Here are four lines that are unequalled in grandeur:—
Flowers laugh before thee on their beds,

And fragrance in thy footing treads;
Thou dost preserve the stars from wrong;
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are
fresh and strong.

fresh and strong.

And 'Laodameia' is marked by the same magnificent movement. With regard to this poem we are glad to see that Mr. Arnold has restored the original form. Never was the fatal effect of alterations more notable than in the case of 'Laodameia.'

AN EMBASSY TO KHIVA.

Relation de l'Ambassade à Kharezm de Riza Qouli Khan. Traduite et Annotée par Charles Schefer. (Paris, Leroux.) The name "Khiva" has so thoroughly

superseded all ancient designations of the tracts on either bank of the Lower Oxus, and Persian embassies to Uzbeck potentates

,79

f in-

The

bish

y be orth.

mall

nake

and have ple's

soul

ough

not.

v or

ecial

neral

pact

and

ucer

in so

how-

lf is

ould

rely

ress-

ught

tless

otion

y be

one

into

ear.

ssion

the

etty, that , but

ving

have

it is

nple

and

and-

own

his

hout

tely

ities

s as

we

four

rm.

ions

eia.

Riza

par

the

kus,

ates

look so like extracts of bygone chronicles with a pleasant flavour of the 'Arabian Nights,' that the title of this book seems to recall Central Asia of the fifteenth century and the days of Ruy Gonzales de Clavijo. In some sense the very affixes "Kuli Khan" speak rather of Nadir than Nasru-din Shah. But a perusal of M. Schefer's instructive introduction will show that we have now to do with the record of a comparatively recent event, and the work of a native author who, only nine years ago, was living among his fellows at Tehran. The embassyto Khwarizm was despatched by the present king in 1851, and twenty years later, or on the 30th of June, 1871, the ambassador died at the Persian capital, in the arms of his son Ali Kuli Khan. That son was then, and is probably now, at the head of the Persian Telegraph Department, and is highly esteemed by the local English director for an intelligent co-operation extending over many years.

Interesting as it is to find, in a quarter so remote from our acknowledged civilized centres, a respectable specimen of that branch of literature described in booksellers' catalogues by the heading "Voyages and Travels," it is not unlikely that the English reader of the volume will first be struck rather by the mode of its appearance than by its actual contents. He cannot be otherwise than grateful to the eminent scholar who has translated this really creditable production; but he may ask, in natural wonder, how it is that Frenchmen avail themselves of these treasures, while his own countrymen residing in Persia are silent as to their existence. The question is easily answered. Englishmen in Persia confine themselves for the most part to the prescribed duties which they are there to fulfil; and their instructions do not bid them inquire into the literary progress of the people among whom they sojourn, except in the matter-of-fact spirit which seeks for something to be embodied in a yearly report. It may be safely added that, in dealing with Oriental states, the tone of an English Government office is rather to eschew than encourage indulgence in esthetics. There are venturous persons who believe that in the land of Hafiz and Saadi more might be achieved by a good knowledge of the Persian poets than by the application of the most approved rules of Downing Street training. Passages from the more popular lyrical pieces hap-pily chosen and happily applied are, they maintain, unexpected utterances from the European, which have a marvellous effect upon the impulsive native masses, and may often strike a chord of genuine sympathy in the breasts of wary and sedate members of the governing class. But this is hardly the view of stern and sober Anglo-Saxon statesmanship. Did our authorities deign to consider such details, they would not probably grudge a small expenditure, where necessary, to obtain, through their more competent officers, all Persian writings hitherto unknown in England that are worthy of preservation and translation. The Government of India did make a move in this direction some few years ago, with a view to collecting valuable manuscripts, but its action was spasmodic, and quite irrespective of the question of the literature of the day. Frenchmen in Persia are, on the other

hand, differently situated. Their Legation is not, in point of numbers, equal to ours; nor have they a staff of telegraph officers in Government pay to look after the lines through which messages pass to and from their Eastern possessions. But they know that, whether ministers, consuls, or secretaries-or, it may be, adventurers unfettered by State connexions—any research into language or history, or any scientific investigations facilitated by residence in a foreign country, if honestly pursued and intelligently carried out on their part, will be thankfully acknowledged at home. That acknowledgment will be something more than the approval (however precious in itself) of one member of a governing body who happens to be an expert in the question brought before him, or an invitation to attend a meeting in the modest apartment, and contribute to the excellent Journal, of the Royal Asiatic Society. It will be, to all intents and purposes, an acknowledgment by the State of services rendered, and consequently a procedure full of encouragement and practical utility. A well-known French diplomatist and *littérateur*, once Chargé d'affaires at the Shah's Court, remarked that the duty of his countrymen in Tehran was to "look out of the window." More than one attaché of the Legation has of late years illustrated this principle by looking outside the so-called "Chancery," or room of tape-tied bundles, into the busy world around; and as travellers and observers their labours have not been profitless. Those who read the able opening address of M. Barbier de Meynard, delivered, not three years ago, on succeeding to the chair of M. Mohl, could scarcely fail to remark how well acquainted was the new professor with his subject, and that he discoursed on the comparatively obscure Persian poets of the day as well as on past celebrities.

In the present instance M. Schefer has been supplied with two manuscripts of an original work which enabled him to prepare a volume for the press. The Persian text was first printed at Boulak, in Egypt. M. Leroux published it for the École Spéciale des Langues Orientales in 1876, and a copy of the publication is in the British Museum, bearing on the fly-leaf the title of 'Sifárat-námah-i-Khwárizm.' Its form offers little attraction to the proficient native scholar, but should be very useful to the English or French student of Oriental tongues. The comparatively simple style of the author and the legible type render the task of perusal and translation a much easier matter to the Euro-pean than would be the apprehension of a poem by Jámi, or the Mullá of Rúm, in elaborate handwriting. A few words will suffice to explain the purport of the book and general treatment of the subject. During the reign of Muhammad Shah, father of the present King of Persia, Muhammad Amin, Khan of Khwárizm (Khiva), had sent back to Tehran a royal prince, who had been made prisoner by the Turkmans. This act of civility had been responded to by the despatch of an envoy from the Shah conveying rich presents. After the death, however, of Muhammad Shah in 1848, the Khan of Khiva delayed

did depute a messenger for the purpose, the document of which the latter was the bearer was pronounced by the Council of Ministers to be wanting in proper respect. It was accordingly decided to bring the uncivilized chief to reason—not by force of arms, but by diplomatic persuasion—and Riza Kuli Khan was selected as the fitting ambassador to be entrusted with this delicate duty. We are told that he received 2,000 tumáns (800L) for his travelling expenses, and a double-barrelled gun and pair of pistols for presentation, as his own gift, to Muhammad Amin. The embassy was more or less a political failure, but it enabled the ambassador to glean materials for the instruction and amusement of his royal master, which he has put together in the shape of a volume somewhat resembling in arrangement, as well as in part of the ground traversed, Prof. Vémbéry's well-known 'Travels in Central Asia.'

Muhammad Amin, stated by Prof. Vámbéry to be "regarded as the most glorious monarch that Khiva can boast in modern times," was absent on an expedition to Merv when the ambassador arrived at his capital. His return is thus described, in a strain which, in the more civilized countries of the East, is commonly considered that of the highest European diplomacy:—

We omit an unnecessary verse about the distant sound of the drum, but mention its presence in the text in order to explain that the whole narrative is studded with metrical interpolations. The first interview with the Khan is told in a style worthy of Haji Baba. After acquainting the rough potentate with the power and resources of his imperial master, the ambassador proceeds to illustrate his assertions in the following manner:—

"Quand sa Majesté donne un ordre à l'Adjoudan Bachy, ses aides-de-camp le transmettent aux colonels, aux généraux de brigade, et aussitôt, selon les règles d'une armée régulière, avec le plus grand ordre, l'artillerie et les régiments se mettent en mouvement. Le sol tremble, les montagnes sont ébranlées; oui, ce spectacle peut donner une idée du jugement dernier!"

The Khan must have been a diplomatist in his way, for, on hearing this address, he is said to have placed his two hands on his breast, and, in fear and trembling, to have invoked the assistance of Heaven in the cry of "Yá Hafiz!" We have no space to extract from the religious discussion which ensued on the relative merits of Sunni and Shía'h, when the Khiva Muslim had clearly regained his presence of mind; but the record is curious and not without its lesson.

Shah in 1848, the Khan of Khiva delayed transmission of the conventional letter of felicitation to the new monarch, and when he stant adulation of a monarch on whom

Nº 2 their

bega

no o

which

de M

havir

is a

Simo

cerer

with

That

entia

the v

unas

alive

to de

of s

bish

hear

by h repli

in co

want sible

than

as th

out.

of th

Line

with

and

It is

dark

main

not y

to be

ing; from

capa subj

the r

that

was unde

the f

inspe

to L and

docu

arch

of re

mula of

"Æ

Bish

tatir

ing

cent than

coln

Lou hap

cour If w

and

Pro

mar

Frit

wha

beli

chu

anci

earl

To

so much of the author's worldly happiness or misery unfortunately depended, there is no lack of varied information to be obtained from Riza Khan's 'Relation.' His account of Ashraf and adjacent tracts may be usefully compared with the recent English writings of Mr. Eastwick and Major George Napier; and the speculations of the latter officer, recorded in the Journal of the Royal Geographical Society for 1876, regarding the remarkable rampart of earth west of Gez, may acquire fresh interest from a reference to the statements of our Persian author and his annotator. Riza Kuli appears to have been absent on his mission for about six months, of which three were passed at or in the vicinity of the town of Khiva. He returned to Astrabad much by the same route as that taken on first setting out, passing through the ruins of Mash-had-i-Misrian, visited by Conolly, and marked on Vámbéry's map. His description of that locality on the homeward journey is immediately followed by a tale of stirring adventure among the Yamúts and Turkmáns of the Atrek; escaping from whom he may well have rejoiced at preserving life and liberty at the cost of cooking utensils and other movable property. That he was not deficient in natural shrewdness may be judged from his detection of a sham Shahzádah, or impostor who had represented himself to the inhabitants of Khiva as a member of the Persian reigning family. Politicians who study the "Eastern question" may feel interested in learning that the special embassy to Khwárizm had only reached Amol in Mázandarán when a Russian naval officer at that place tried to obtain from the prince governor of the province all particulars regarding it. The latter replied that it was merely designed to strengthen the bonds of amity between Persia and Khiva. Russia had at this period suffered the loss of some of her subjects at the hands of the Turkmáns, and a war steamer, stationed at Ashuráda, in the south-east corner of the Caspian, had unsuccessfully attempted to awe the marauders. Her movements were then more jealously regarded by the Persians than at present; and a courier had been despatched from Amol to the capital to report proceedings.

On the completion of his mission our ambassador was appointed Assistant Minister of Public Instruction and Director of the Royal College, which had been newly instituted at Tehran. Some three years later the formidable Khan to whom he had been accredited was killed by the Persians according to Riza Kuli in a sanguinary battle at Sarakhs, but according to Vámbéry when surprised in his tent not far from Merv. M. Schefer gives a list of other works by the author of this book, few of

which are known in England.

LOCAL HISTORIES.

The Annals of Newark-upon-Trent. By Cornelius Brown. (Sotheran & Co.)

The History of Warminster. By John J.

Daniell. (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.) There are few of the smaller towns of England the annals of which, if well told, would be more interesting than those of Newark.

More than sixty years ago William Dickin-

son, a local antiquary, wrote a history of the place. He was not a man of wide knowfedge, and paid little attention to arrangement, and still less to style. Nevertheless, his book will continue to have a lasting value, for he was careful and accurate, and had access to sundry important documents in the hands of the neighbouring gentry. Since Dickinson's days, however, many changes have taken place; record offices have been thrown open, wills—at least in London—can be consulted and copied without fees, and large collections of historical material have been printed either in full or in abstract. A new history of Newark ought to be in almost every respect an improvement on the old one. It is, therefore, painful to say that any one seeking information about what its inhabitants still call the "key of the north" would be much more likely to find it in the old than in the new volume. This is very sad, for Newark is not only interesting to Newark people and the dwellers by the Trent, but is also a place that has ever and anon figured in his-It is not only conceivable but certain that there are many, both here and in America, who are not of Nottinghamshire blood, yet take an intelligent interest in a town connected with the early glories of the great cathedral of Lincoln, with John, Henry III., and the gentle Eleanor of Castile, which stood out so bravely for King Charles in the great turmoil of the seventeenth century, and so lately as 1832 sustained the character it then won by returning Mr. Gladstone, then a pattern Tory, at the head of the poll. About Mr. Gladstone's election the reader will find here much detail, and what is given is well put together -as, indeed, are most of the pages which relate to events that have come to pass since the death of Queen Anne, though even in these late days the author is guilty of strange misconceptions. It is, however, about the earlier parts of the book that the strongest complaints have to be made. There is no reason in the world why any one should write about local history, and critics are not, therefore, called upon to be tolerant towards those who have undertaken the task without going through the needful preparation.

Mr. Brown declares in his preface that he does "not feel disposed to trouble the reader with a dry list of the numerous sources to which" he "has gone for information." Why should he? In a book of local history no such catalogue is required. What we do want, and what we have a right to demand of every writer who uses the works of those who have gone before him, whether they exist in manuscript or print, are full and exact references. No author can hope to be trusted, except on matters of which he is himself a witness, who neglects to comply with this condition, This duty has so often been dwelt upon by persons who have every right to a hearing that one would have thought that by this time everybody had come to a compre-hension of its importance. It is not so, however. Mr. Brown over and over again makes statements for which his readers can trace no authority, and his references, when he does furnish them, are of such a sort as to inspire the least possible trust in any information derived from unmentioned sources. Chambers's 'Book of Days,' for instance, is a useful and interesting compilation, but who except Mr. Brown would ever have thought of quoting it as an authority in relation to the captivity of King John of France in England? Here, however, volume and page are given, and we know exactly where we are; but in many places we are out in the open sea, with nothing whatever to cling to except a figure in the text and, at the bottom of the page, things like these: "Dugd. 'Monasticon, derson, 'Hist. Commercial,'" 'Dr. Collier's History," "Reports on Historical MSS." That is to say, if we have a desire to verify four statements we are sent to hunt helplessly through fifteen

folio, four quarto, and nine octavo volumes. Though Mr. Brown sins in this and almost every other possible manner in the arrangement of his book, he has not been wanting in industry: he has gathered together a large accumulation of statements relating more or less to Newark and its people, some few of which are of general interest and nearly all important to those who dwell in the neighbourhood. It is a grave mistake to think that minute local details are below the dignity of a town history. More than one antiquary has history. spoiled good work by indulging in this fancy. Mr. Brown has escaped this error; he has, however, fallen into another, which, although not so bad, inasmuch as it does not deprive his readers of anything, is extremely irritating. When reading about Newark nobody wants a weak dilution of Hume or any other standard history. Readers may be trusted to know something about King John, how evilly he lived, and how sadly he died, without his career being dwelt upon in the body of the book, and there being an utterly useless note in the Appendix concerning his death. If there had been any new facts we should have welcomed them gladly, but it is only the old story over again imperfectly understood. Indeed, it would seem that Mr. Brown cannot come in contact with any noteworthy man or stirring event without pouring out a torrent of commonplace. The French Revolution, one would have thought, had as little to do with Newark as with any other town in England; yet Mr. Brown can-not pass on his way to talk of trials, elections, storms, and overflowings of the Trent, without telling his readers, with the air of one who has made an important discovery, that "it was excited chiefly by three causes -the infidel writings of Voltaire and Rousseau, the oppression of the lower orders by insolent nobles, and the want of money consequent on the reckless extravagance of the French Court." The profundity of this remark is outdone by a note attached to a paragraph where Spinoza is incidentally mentioned in connexion with Bishop Warburton, who had the advantage of being a Newark man. We give the passage entire: "The system of Spinoza is that matter is eternal and the universe is God." Is it possible that biographical dictionaries are unknown as sources of information in Nottinghamshire, and that no history of philosophy has ever made its way into those parts? Mr. Brown speaks so oddly of many of the important people whose shadows cross his path that we cannot but believe that everything about them, except, perhaps, '79

but

have

John

ever,

cnow

laces hing

the

ings

An-

Col.

rical

70 a

are

fteen

nes.

and

the

been

ered

ents

l its

neral

hose

is a

local

own

has

this

TOT;

does

bout

tion

tory.

me-

his

the

eless

ath.

ould only

der-

Mr.

any

hout

The

ght,

any

canelec-

ent,

r of

ery,

1868 ous-

by

eonthe re-

o a ally

ar-

ga

ire:

r is

it

are

Tot-

ilo-

1080

any

088

hat ps,

their names, was unknown to him until he began to collect materials for his book. On no other theory can the eccentric way in which he writes be accounted for. "A Simon de Montfort, a foreigner of noble extraction, having his title from a place near Paris," is a way of presenting us to the great Earl Simon which implies that the master of the ceremonies is not very intimately acquainted with the "foreigner" whom he introduces. That Archbishop Cranmer was "an influential personage, who took a large share in the work of the Reformation," is a truth so unassailable that even M. Audin, were he alive still, would scarce have the hardihood to deny it, but it certainly is a queer way of speaking of the first Protestant Archbishop of Canterbury. Did Mr. Brown ever hear of the Tory squire who, when asked by his little boy who Richard Cobden was, replied, "A commercial traveller who dealt in cottons and voted against the corn laws "?

To do anything like justice to the entire want of perspective in this book is impossible here. By no machinery less cumbrous than a commentary, which would be as big as the book itself, could this be fully brought out. We will direct attention to a few out of the very large crop of absolute errors. Lincoln has been connected in many ways with Newark, and the history of the church and see of Lincoln is still an obscure subject. It is dark from want of early evidence, darker still from what there is having remained so long unprinted that the facts have not yet had time to be sifted by scholars, or to be assimilated by the popular understanding; and things have been made worse than all by Lincoln having been written about from time to time by persons absolutely incapable of appreciating the greatness of the subject. There are, however, certain things so very well known that they seemed beyond the reach of blundering. We had imagined that the fact that Remigius of Fescamp was the first Bishop of Lincoln was as well understood as that William the Bastard was the first Norman king of the English. An inspeximus of the Conqueror's charter by which the see was translated from Dorchester to Lincoln is printed in the 'Monasticon,' and we have been told that the original document itself may still be seen among the archives of the cathedral. A hundred books of reference and popular histories have promulgated this fact, and yet Mr. Brown writes of "Wulwi Bishop of Lincoln" and of "Ætheric and Ædnoth his predecessors, Bishops of Lincoln," with the same unhesitating certainty that he might feel if speaking of Gibson or Pretyman. The sixteenth century does not fare with Mr. Brown better than the eleventh. He confuses the Lincolnshire rebellion, which had its centre at Louth, with the Pilgrimage of Grace, which happened about the same time; and when he gets down to the time of Charles I. of course he blunders about Oliver Cromwell. If we are to believe the vergers of churches and the custodians of ruins, the great Lord Protector wrecked every old church and dismantled every castle between the Moray Frith and the Land's End. If you receive what the peasants tell you, you will come to believe that Charles the Great founded every church within the wide boundaries of the ancient Lotharingia that shows signs of persons for all future time from doing their earlier date than the sixteenth century. The duty as citizens. What really did happen

Emperor has become an ideal being, his real relations to men and things are forgotten, but he remains in the popular memory as the great constructor. So the historic Oliver has been replaced by a creature of the imagination whose one function was to destroy. There is some amuse-ment in watching the unfolding of this modern myth, but we do not thank Mr. Brown for assisting its growth as he does when he speaks of Cromwell's troopers turning Lincoln Minster into a stable. The castle, minster, and city of Lincoln were taken on the 6th of May, 1644, by the Earl of Manchester. The castle was carried by storm, and the minster at once fell into the hands of the Parliamentarians, who broke the stained glass, tore the brasses from the tombs, and were guilty of other acts of violence. Whether they stabled their horses in the nave, as tradition says they did, we do not know. It is not improbable that they did. It is a common, indeed a necessary, practice in time of war, and one which was resorted to in Nottinghamshire a hundred years after this by the royal forces on their march towards Scotland, when they went to crush the young Pretender. Whether Cromwell would have taken part in these things if he had been present we will not pretend to say; but that he had, as a matter of fact, no more to do with them than Mr. Brown himself is certain, for before the assault began Manchester had sent him with two thousand horse to meet Goring, who was believed to be in full march to the relief of the besieged city.

But the most entertaining blunder in this repertory of error does not relate to the dark mediæval days or to the civil war of the seventeenth century—a time the history of which is so confused that the best of us cannot always walk uprightly—but to the days of our grandfathers. We give the passage at full length; any abridgment we could make would destroy the bloom of the original:-

"One of the most curious entries on the minutes of the corporation occurs under date of 1784. A gentleman who had been elected to the honourable office of alderman desired to be excused from accepting it, and he pleaded not only that his business would not permit him to attend to the duties, but that he had a certificate for a conviction for housebreaking assigned to him, by which he had a legal exemp-

Evidently the author thinks that this "gentleman" was a reformed burglar, but still, though in a creditable walk of life, not so entirely a new creature that he shrank from recalling the memory of his past life when he could gain anything thereby. If true it would, indeed, be a curious specimen of municipal manners, deserving not only the one note of exclamation which Mr. Brown has given it, but a whole string of them. It is really a pity to destroy a tale which is so good in itself, and one which might be of so much service to the next essayist who wishes to depict the gross corruption of the unreformed corporations. Unfortunately justices of peace, recorders, and judges of assize were not in the habit of granting certificates of their crimes to the evil people with whom they were brought in contact, for the sake of exempting such was that this Newark gentleman, whose name Mr. Brown out of delicacy has suppressed, was by no means a felon, but, on the contrary, a person who had on one occasion at least made himself a terror to members of that order. By an Act passed in the reign of William III. "for the better apprehending, prosecuting, and punishing of felons," it was provided that whosever should apprehend and prosecute a burglar should be henceforth free from the duty of filling "all manner of parish and ward offices." Certificates of this kind were constantly granted by the judges, and numbers must exist to this day.

It is needless to make further remarks on such a book. It may, however, be well to note that certain verses which appear in it, and which are supposed to have been "written by Sir William Davenant or some one about the Marquis of Newcastle," are certainly an effusion of the ninteenth cen-

Mr. Daniell's history of Warminster is in every way superior. It is not, and does not proclaim itself to be, the result of original research in the great record repositories. What we have is a careful and orderly arrangement of such materials as could be gathered at home and in the neighbourhood by one who certainly pos-sesses competent knowledge. Such a book in no way comes into competition with the productions of writers who go to the fountains of history for their materials. It must be judged by an entirely different standard. Measuring it by the evident intention of its author, and what we have a right to assume to be the desires of the greater part of its readers, we are bound to say that it fills a distinctly honourable place. There is hardly a local matter which can be of interest to the inhabitants of Warminster that is not touched upon. As is almost always the case with books of this sort, the latter parts are done the best. The reader could well have spared the notes about Domesday, for the survey of the Conqueror is a great and serious matter, only to be touched by the hands of those who have special training, but the notes on the "Churches and Charities" are distinctly valuable. The future historian of religion will be glad to read and ponder on the few lines Mr. Daniell devotes to the "Early Days of Methodism in Warminster."

CURRENT PHILOSOPHY.

The Study of Psychology. By G. H. Lewes.
(Trübner & Co.)
The Relations of Mind and Brain. By H.
Calderwood, I.L.D. (Macmillan & Co.)
Studies in Philosophy and Literature. By W.
Knight, I.L.D. (C. Kegan Paul & Co.)
A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. By A. Balfour,
M.A. (Macmillan & Co.)

THE progress of philosophy is in the main determined by the progress of psychology. The subject of philosophy—the world as it is—must always be conditioned by the pro-blem of psychological science—the world as known. It has ever been a characteristic of English thought to lay stress on psychology, and it is a hopeful sign of contemporary English speculation that attention is again being centred on the science of mind. Hitherto in England psychology has been pursued purely on the introspective method,

Nº 2

Sever

lodgi

of tr

broke

chant

detect

micro

As fo

will,

bigar

atten

that '

place

the s

abou

scare

tion (

singl

good

of an

who

it is.

less a

great Co

actio

prese then

good

knov

then

appa

thos

Leg

life,

phil

gest

of h

and

tran

fello

sym

fear

soul

WOI

cour

girl

such

We

elec

is o

app

riag

and

wit

sin Ju

the

dei

(ex

but there are indications from all quarters that the science is about to be revolutionized by an application of the ruling biological conceptions. Since the revival of letters, psychology has always followed the method of the favourite science of the time, geometry with Spinoza, physics with Locke, chemistry with Mill, and nowadays biology has the predominant influence.

The first two books on our list show this influence from two sides in a somewhat unexpected manner. Mr. Lewes, a trained psychologist, lays stress on the psychical side; Prof. Calderwood, a "survival" of the Scotch school, draws attention to the physiological aspects. It is clear, from a comparison of the two works, that the spiritual side can be better approached from the lower standpoint than the physiological from the higher platform. We prefer to build from the foundation with Mr. Lewes than to descend to a lower story from the air-built

roof of Prof. Calderwood.

The late Mr. Lewes was a mind peculiarly sensitive to the Zeitgeist. Without being particularly original, he possessed a remarkable power of assimilating those floating thoughts which are to form the leading ideas of the immediate future. there can be no doubt that he has hit upon the leading idea of the psychology of the future. The theory of a "general mind," due to the influence of the social medium into which all men are born, is decidedly a most light-giving hypothesis, and many perplexing problems receive solution by its aid. The relations between animal and human psychology are luminously sketched in Mr. Lewes's book from the new standpoint, and the origin of self-consciousness and of the moral sense receives an explanation at any rate far superior to all preceding attempts. As yet this explanation is rather hinted at than fully developed, and it is to be hoped that the future volumes of Mr. Lewes's posthumous works may contain a more detailed exposition of his views. All Mr. Lewes has yet done for psychology is rather by way of suggestion than by detailed results. We fear that his vaulting ambition overleapt itself in his attempt to decide the problems of life and mind. But his suggestiveness is a quality rare enough to enlist admiration and gratitude, and nowhere has he written so suggestively as in the work before us. It can be sincerely recommended to all students of philosophy as decidedly the best statement in English of the problems and method of psycho-

Prof. Calderwood's somewhat bulky treatise is of far inferior value. The first part of his book, in which he gives a clear summary of the results of modern investigations on the anatomy and physiology of the brain, will be useful to students who are unable to read Wundt's chapters on the subject. But the latter part of the book, dealing with the subject of his treatise-the relations of mind and brain-is obsolete in its standpoint and even vacillating in its adherence to the older views. The conception of the mind ruling the body, as a rider rules his horse, is a step backward in psychological science which we would not recommend students to take with Prof. Calderwood. The eleventh chapter, entitled "Action and Re-action of Body and Mind," contains a view

of human nature but little advanced beyond Aristotle. Prof. Calderwood's advocacy of two principles acting within the organism puts him out of court in any attempt to judge of the relations of mind and body. The book is, however, full of interesting facts and useful summaries of psychological results, and, taken with the warning to avoid the professor's standpoint, might well be used as a text-book on the subject of which it treats.

Another voice from Scotland greets the reader in Prof. Knight's 'Studies in Philosophy and Literature,' mostly reprinted, as the habit is nowadays, from periodicals of standing. The philosophical essays, with which we are here chiefly concerned, are in two instances ingenious revivals of old positions. Eclecticism and metempsychosis receive the support of the professor from the standpoint of evolution, and in both cases he comes near to the genuine evolutionist view without touching it. In the opening study, "Ethical Philosophy and Evolution," a good case is made out against the conclusions often drawn from the fact that the moral consciousness of mankind has undergone a continuous evolution. Other essays deal with problems on the border line between philosophy and theology. The general impression left is that there is a lack of thorough grasp in the treatment; eclectics usually lack that thoroughness in principle which is the most marked characteristic of the true philosopher.

Mr. Balfour's work is decidedly the most important of the books on our list, and as such we have reserved it to the last. Written in a clear and attractive style, enlivened at times with touches of dry humour and passages of effective dialogue, the 'Defence of Philosophic Doubt' merits attention for the importance and interest of the problems it discusses. Mr. Balfour retorts on the "scientific" philosophers with arguments analogous to those they have brought against theology. He attempts, not without considerable success, to prove that the fundamental assumptions of science have no more claims to rationality than those of theology. And it must be at once conceded that in following out a proof we must inevitably arrive at some proposition which cannot itself be proved, and this in science as much

as theology.

The doubt which Mr. Balfour defends comes at last to a doubt in the ultimate rationality of things, which certainly appears at first sight to be opposed to the most earnest conviction of all philosophers, from Socrates downwards. Yet there is a perceptible tendency in current speculation to lay more stress on the emotion of conviction apart from its rationality, and Mr. Balfour gives an interesting application of this tendency. In his attempt to prove his position, Mr. Balfour has to examine the views which the various philosophies domiciled in England hold on the foundations of belief. Mill falls an easy victim to his dialectics, nor does Hamilton offer much stouter resistance. It is chiefly when he comes to the dominant systems of the day, the transcendentalism of Messrs. Green and Caird (chap. vi.) and the evolutionism of Mr. Herbert Spencer (chap. x.), that the battle is waged with earnestness, and the result appears to end with a victory for neither side. Mr. Herbert

Spencer suffers severely, but the Oxford Hegelians at least retire in good order, and in his advance to a proof that science can have no logical system (chap. xii.) Mr. Balfour leaves a strongly defended position of the enemy in his rear.

Mr. Balfour owns that his aim in writing his book is practical; he desires to disprove the claims of science to adjudicate in matters of religion. And it is to his "practical results" that most readers will turn with greatest expectation. Here is found an excellently written parody of the "scientific" refutations of religion which have lately become so common (pp. 304-307). But granting the validity of the argumentum ad hominem, it still remains for us to inquire whether Mr. Balfour has not altogether missed the chief point at issue in the struggle against orthodoxy. It is the historical foundations of the revealed religions, not the deeply rooted convictions of natural theology, that modern infidelity attacks, and Mr. Balfour's witty exposé of the irrationality of science does not touch the ruthless devastation which historical science has introduced into the historic assumptions upon which the older dogma rested. Like Prince Rupert, Mr. Balfour may have routed a wing of the opposing forces, but on his return from pursuit he may find his camp in the hands of the enemy. His book is an able and refreshing contribution to one of the burning questions of the age, and deserves to make its mark in the fierce battle now raging between science and theology.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

The Cloven Foot. By M. E. Braddon. 3 vols. (Maxwell.)

My Cousin Percy. By Crocus Forster Legh.

3 vols. (S. Tinsley & Co.)

Miss Braddon's new novel is written in the stately English peculiar to her. People "languish in durance" in it, are "rewarded with a ferocious scowl" (perhaps this is playfully intended), are "strictly insular in their conception of foreign manners and customs," and "might possibly have been impressed by Vesuvius in a state of eruption." Supper is described as "another of those solaces . . . required to beguile the dulness of Sunday hours"; and a husband, on the point of arrest and ruin, has cruelty and presence of mind enough to "orate" his distressed wife in such terms as these :-

"I wished to spare you pain; for I knew that it would pain you to know how low I had sunk before your influence, your love, came to lift me out of the slough into which I had fallen. But it seems the pain must come. Good and pure as you are, there are those who will not spare you that bitter knowledge. Yes, dear, it is best that you should learn the truth first from my lips. Whatever garbled version of this story may be told you afterwards, you shall have the truth from me."

Other readings of human nature of the same type abound in the book. Of course its plot is its strongest part. Miss Braddon has always been able to make and tell good, strong, exciting tales. What the story of 'The Cloven Foot' is it would not be fair to tell. There is a gorgeous ballet-dancer in it, all champagne and honesty and white satin boots; there are "Bohemians," as Miss Braddon obligingly calls them, of

7, '79

Oxford

er, and

ice can

.) Mr.

osition

vriting

sprove

natters

actical

with

an ex-

atific "

lately But

um ad quire

rether

1 the

e his-

gions,

tural

, and nality

evas-

luced

h the

pert,

pur-

d rening

nake

ging

vols.

egh.

in ople ded

3 18

and een

up-

her

the

us-

has

to THE

hat

But

are

est

ne

several kinds and degrees; there is a vicar, a poet, a noble medical student, a London lodging-house keeper, a sexton, an actress of tragedy, a criminal lawyer, a Jew broker, a ruined gentleman, a diamond merchant, two nice girls, an attorney, several detectives, a—in fact, the book is a veritable microcosm in so far as character is concerned. As for its incidents, they include an eccentric will, a case of chantage, a murder, a double bigamy, a disappearance, and a systematic attempt (happily successful) at fraud; so that the microcosm is, on the whole, a lively place to live in. It is but fair to add that the story is ingenious, and that had it been about half its present length (there is searcely a scrap of its dialogue the elimination of which would have cost the reader a single pang) the book would have been a good deal better, from the point of view of art and from the point of view of those who sit in easy chairs and skim novels, than it is. Straggling as it seems, it will doubt-less afford a good deal of amusement to a

Commonplace or selfish people, whose actions are trivial and their talk twaddle, occupy the stage on which Mr. Crocus Legh presents his melo-dramatic sketch. Few of them excite any interest, and fewer still any sympathy, and if they were not duly labelled good and bad, the reader would scarcely know how it might be proper to regard them. The principles and practices of the apparently best are very much the same as those of the apparently worst. Perhaps Mr. Legh would maintain that this is so in actual life, and he may be entitled to claim that he has drawn from the living model; but at any rate he can hardly be credited with a philosophical intention, since he rarely suggests a train of thought more elevated than the vapid and placid currents of the minds of his personages. But all the vapidities and all the placidities, however faithfully transferred, are not sufficient to make our fellow-creatures interesting, or to enlist our sympathies in their diminutive hopes and soul of a generation of refined men and women shall be vehemently excited by the counterfeit presentment of a single chit of a girl agonizing for the love of a fictitious hero. A Juliet has before now collected such a ring of spectators around her—but we beg Mr. Crocus Legh's pardon. He has elected to deal with the infinitely little. It is only fair to say that he has dealt with it appropriately; and whosoever can attain to an interest in these damsels in quest of marriageable men, these men in quest of pretty faces or hard cash, will see cause to thank Mr. Crocus Legh for a tame, trite, trivial, and otherwise fairly unobjectionable story.

LAW BOOKS.

A Concise Manual of the Law relating to Private Trusts and Trustees. By Arthur Underhill, M.A. (Butterworths.)

In this volume Mr. Underhill has performed with respect to the law of private trusts a task similar to that which, a short time ago, Mr. Justice Stephen performed with respect to the law of evidence, and that which Mr. Frederick Pollock has more recently performed with respect to the law of partnership. The work consists of seventy-six articles, each of which (excepting one which contains an analysis of a declared trust) contains an enunciation of a prin-

ciple of law, and is followed by short illustrative statements. The work will be chiefly useful to students and solicitors.

Principles of the English Law of Contract. By Sir William R. Anson, Bart., M.A. (Oxford, Clarendon Press.)

THE author of this work describes it as "an attempt to draw such an outline of the principles of the law of contract as may be useful to students, and, perhaps, convenient to those who are engaged in the teaching of law." It appears that a need has been felt of an elementary work which should deal with the subject of contract which should deal with the subject of contract in its entirety, and the present work has been written for the purpose of supplying such need. In pursuance of his object the author treats of the place of contract in jurisprudence; the formation of contract; the operation of contract; the interpretation of contract; the discharge of contract; and in a contract; the discharge of contract; and in an appendix the subjects of agency and quasi-contracts are considered. In order to make the references more conspicuous, order to make the references more companion, the author has placed them in the margin instead of in foot-notes, their usual place in law books. The work meets the alleged want, though we think it will hardly be so popular with students as the famous elementary work on contracts by the late Mr. J. W. Smith.

The Law of Domicil as a Branch of the Law of England, stated in the Form of Rules. By A. V. Dicey, B.C.L. (Stevens & Sons.)

THE subject of Mr. Dicey's work is perhaps the most important head of the branch of law known as private international law. In treating of domicil Mr. Dicey deals (1) with the nature of the subject; (2) with the rules of evidence which determine a man's domicil; and (3) with the legal effects of domicil. Thus considered, the subject covers about two-thirds of the ground occupied by Story's 'Conflict of Laws' or Westlake's 'Private International Law.' The work is strictly confined to a statement of the law as administered in the English courts, and the question whether the law so administered is also the law of other countries is beyond the scope of the work. In dealing with his subject Mr. Dicey has reduced it into a series of definite rules, and has elucidated the meaning of the rules by separate comments, a method adopted by him in his 'Treatise on Parties to an Action,' published in 1870, and used by several other recent writers on legal subjects. The work is a very able and very complete statement of the law of domicil, and it can with confidence be recommended to all persons desiring information on the subject.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

The Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees. By George W. Marshall, LL.D. (Bell & Sons.)—Attempts have been made at various times and with many differing degrees of success to furnish those interested in genealogy with a key to the vast literature of the subject. Dr. Marshall's 'Genealogist's Guide' is by far the most complete book of the kind that has hitherto appeared. It is superior to its predecessors not only in containing many more references, but also—and this is a great matter in a book of this kind—from the fact that what it does contain is kind—from the fact that what it does contain is arranged in most lucid order. In more than one of the older works, for the sake of economy of space, the pedigrees in each book are catalogued separately and an index to the whole is given at the end, causing a double reference for every fact sought for. Here, however, a strictly alphabetical order is followed, to the great relief of all students who require to use the book day by day. As to what number of volumes have been indexed we can form no idea. The greater part of our genealogical literature seems to be included therein. Betham's 'Genealogical Tables' appears to have been omitted. This is a mistake: many of the pedigrees in it are foreign. take: many of the pedigrees in it are foreign, and it may be contended that they have

no place here. The English ones, however, should certainly have been noticed. One very good feature of Dr. Marshall's book is that it contains not only references to the pedigrees in those books which are strictly genealogical, but also to such as occur in the journals of societies, also to such as occur in the journals of societies, in special biographies, peerage claims, and the Gentleman's Magazine. The collections under some of the great historic houses will be found of value to the student of history as well as to the mere antiquary. There are very few of our hardest workers who can turn to the entries under such headings as Berkeley, Herbert, Scrope, or Seymour without being the better for it. The list under the first of these names is especially valuable. It contains a note of all, or very nearly all, the numerous papers that have been printed relating to the pedigree of that distinguished house. No collection of this kind, however carefully compiled it may be, can be complete in a first edition. We, how-ever, have noted but very few omissions. There is a pedigree of the regicide, Admiral Richard Deane, in his life by Richard Bathurst Deane; of Swyfte of Rotherham, the race from which the great Jonathan sprang, in William Monck Mason's 'History of the Cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin'; and of Simon Patrick, Bishop ratick, Dubin; and of Simon Patrick, Bishop of Ely, in the Reports of the Lincolnshire Architectural Society for 1866. Dr. Marshall seems to have overlooked these. In the preface some information is given as to books of a similar character. The reader is there told that "Sims's 'Index to the Heralds' Visitations' is a useful guide to the MS. collections in the British Museum though very insequents incomplete. useful guide to the MS. collections in the British Museum, though very inaccurate, incomplete, and untrustworthy." This remark is ungenerous, not to say unfair. We have used it frequently in connexion with at least half the English counties, and have found it a most serviceable help. The severest charge we should feel justified in bringing against it is that there are many misprints. Those who know what it is to compile hooks of which figures form a great is to compile books of which figures form a great part will not be inclined to be severe upon such a fault.

The Miller of Wandsworth; or, the Tragical Story of the Surrey Petition, 16 May, 1648. Supposed to be Writ by Richard Lovelace. With Notes by Col. Colomb, R. A. (Quaritch.)—Dense indeed must be the ignorance of any one who could mistake these nineteenth century verses for the offspring of the muse of Richard Lovelace. They bear no more likeness to the work of him who wrote

Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage,
than they do to Chaucer, Milton, or Pope. In than they do to Chaucer, Milton, or Pope. In themselves, however, they are not utterly with-out point, and occasionally, though but very rarely, we come upon a single powerful line. Had they appeared without notes they would have stood a far better chance of being remem-bered, for then the reader might possibly have fancied that the author had a sufficient knowledge of the seventeenth century time to ensure all things being in good keeping. No one can think so now who but glances at the bottom of the page. The treatment of the Surrey peti-tioners was of a kind which cannot reasonably tioners was of a kind which cannot reasonably be defended; but there was not reason only but necessity in the Parliament's protecting itself against rabble coming to its doors in the garb of petitioners. No deliberative assembly can work, much less govern, if it be at the mercy of all the extreme men of any party who choose to sur-round its place of meeting. Col. Colomb is a Royalist of the romantic school; but even poets, when they give themselves over to the prosaic Royalist of the romantic school; but even poets, when they give themselves over to the prosaic drudgery of note-making, should remember that Heath's 'Chronicle' is not a book to be believed in. We should have thought, too, that the statement that "most of the officers, as well as the soldiers, of the Parliamentary army were mechanics and tradesmen," though supported in some degree by the authority of the late Mr. Buckle, had been so often disproved that

it had lost even the small rhetorical point which it may have possessed in days gone by. Stephen Marshall, the Independent minister, is one of those whose fate it has been to be continually evil spoken of. Not content be continually evil spoken of. Not content with slandering the father, the libellers of the Restoration even calumniated his daughters. Col. Colomb has, of course, not done this latter, but he tells us that Marshall deserted the Presbyterians to join the "army party." This is a mistake, or rather a half truth which conveys an idea absolutely incorrect. When the Inde-pendent party became evolved from the Pres-byterian, Marshall was one of the ecclesiastical leaders of the latter, but no desertion took place. The Presbyterian party of 1642 contained within itself the elements of what were afterwards two great parties, which struggled with each other from the time of the king's surrender to the Scotch until they were both swamped by the returning tide of Royalism. is, therefore, no more fair to speak of Marshall deserting to the army party than it would be to speak of Prynne deserting the Independents for the Presbyterians.

MESSRS. WARD & LOCK send us a Pictorial Guide to the Environs of London, a well-written and very cheap handy book, which deserves a wide circulation.

Reminiscences of College Life in Bristol, by Mr. F. Trestrail, consists mainly of the author's recollections of the noted Baptist minister Robert Hall. The book is well written, and will no doubt interest a large number of readers. Messrs. Marlborough & Co. are the publishers.

San Remo and the Western Riviera, by Dr. A. H. Hassall, is partly a guide-book, partly a treatise on the climate of San Remo and other winter resorts on the shores of the Mediterranean. The writer gives a particularly minute account of San Remo, and his book will be found useful by invalids who think of going there. Messrs. Longman publish it.

EARLY in 1867 we reviewed (Athen., No. 2048) Mr. Henderson's Notes on the Folk-Lore of the Northern Counties, and we need not now do more than congratulate the Folk-Lore Society on the new edition of this excellent book which their publishers, Messrs. Satchell, Peyton & Co., have issued.

Co., have issued.

We have on our table Rents and Purchases, by J. Scott (Longmans), — The English Battles of the Peninsula, by J. Macleod (Longmans),—Summary of English Grammar, by J. Robertson (Murby), — General Physiology of the Nervous System, by J. G. M'Kendrick (Collins),—Structure and Development of the Brain, by A. Thomson (Collins), — Methods and Theories, by J. Petersen (Low),—Government by Police, by J. E. Butler (Dyer),—Two Speeches on our Indian Empire, by A. Robertson (Dundee, Duncan),—European Guide (Mackenzie), — Australian Grazier's Guide (Silver & Co.),—Authors of the Day, edited by W. Hooe (Poole),—Color-Blindness, by B. J. Jeffries (Tribner),—Visual Art, by W. N. Wilkins (W. H. Allen),—Lectures on the Prevention and Control of Infectious Diseases, by J. B. Russell (Glasgow, Anderson),—The the Prevention and Control of Infectious Diseases, by J. B. Russell (Glasgow, Anderson),—The Realities of Freemasonry, by Mrs. Blaike (Chapman & Hall),—Poultry Keeping, by A. Roland (Chapman & Hall),—Sporting Sketches at Home and Abroad, by "Bagatelle" (Swan),—Uncle John Vassar, by the Rev. T. E. Vassar (Dickinson),—The Home Life of the Prince Consort, by the Rev. C. Bullock ("Hand and Heart" Office), — Ballads and Poems, by W. Martin (Aberdeen, Smith & Son),—The White Africans, by Pardio (Tinsley Brothers),—Poems, by the Author of 'The Growth of Love' (Bumpus),—Sabbath Bells (Ward, Lock & Co.),—A History Author of 'The Growth of Love' (Bumpus),—Sabbath Bells (Ward, Lock & Co.),—A History of our People since Bible Times, by K. M. (Vallentine),—Lessons on Early Church History (Church of England Sunday School Institute),—Listening and Learning on Calvary, by the Rev. T. G. Collier (Griffith & Farran),—The Religious and Social Question, by I. Pereire (Stock),—

Dell' Antica Letteratura Catalana, by E. Cardona (Naples, Furcheim),—and Doctor Nobiling und seine Lehrmeister (Stuttgart, Müller).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Burgess's (W. R.) Notes, chiefly Critical and Philological, on the Hebrew Paslms, Vol. 1, 8vo. 9/cl.

Sebastian's (Father) St. Joseph's Manual of a Happy Eternity, 18mc, 9/d. cl.

18mo. 2/8 cl.

Ten Services of Public Prayer, with Special Collects, Prayers,
Occasional Services, &c., cr. 8vo. 3/cl.

Wells's (Rev. J.) Bible Children, Studies for the Young, 3/8 Fine Art.

Science of Taste, being a Treatise on its Principles, by G. L.,

8vo. 12/cl.

History and Biography.

Glibraltar and its Sieges, 12mo. 2/cl.

Humboldt (A. von), Story of the Life and Travels of, 2/cl.

Moran's (Rev. P. F.) Irish Saints in Great Britain, 5/cl.

Simpson's (A. L.) Story of Sir David Wilkie, 12mo. 2/cl.

Thackeray's Four Georges and the English Humourists, 3/6

Twyford (A. W.) and Griffiths's (Major A.) Records of York

Castle, &c., cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Castle, &c., cr. 8vo. 7/8 cl.

Geography and Travel.

Green's (S. G.) Pictures from Bible Lands drawn with Pen and Pencil, imp. 8vo. 8/cl.

Hassall's (A. H.) San Remo and the Western Riviera, 10/6 cl.

Mathews's (E. D.) Up the Amazon and Madeira Rivers, 18/

Mount Sinai, Petra, and the Desert, by Author of 'The Catacombe of Rome,' 12mo. 2/cl.

Rideing's (W. H.) A Saddle in the Wild West, 12mo. 2/cl.

(Idle Hour Series.)

Taylor's (A.) Guienne, Notes of an Autumn Tour, cr. 8vo. 4/6

Philology.

Glover's (F.) Exempla Latina, 12mo. 2/cl. lp.
Sallust's Jugurthine War, edited, with Notes, &c., by A.
Mines and A. R. Cluer, 12mo. 3/cl.
Tien's (Rev. A.) The Levant Interpreter, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Science.

Adams's (W.) Observations on the Contraction of the Fingers, &c., 8vo. 4/6 cl., Filmt's (A.) Clinical Medicine, 8vo. 20/ cl. Ewart's (J. C.) Manual of Practical Anatomy, 8vo. 4/6 swd. Holmes's (G.) Treatise on Vocal Physiology and Hygiene, cr. 8vo. 6/5 cl. Science.

cr. 8vo. 6/6 cl. cker's (L. D. E.) Ocular Therapeutics, translated and edited by L. Forbes, 8vo. 16/ cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Begg's (J. B.) Auld Acquaintance, a Birthday Book of the Wise and Tender Sayings of Robert Burns, 32mo. 2/cl.

Brassey's (T. Foreign Work and English Wages, 8vo. 10/6 cl.

Daniel's (E.) Battersea Series of Standard Reading-Books for Boys, Standard 5, 2/cl.; Standard 6, 2/6 cl.

Dickens's Nicholas Nickleby, Popular Library Edition, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 each, cl.

cr. 8vo. 3/6 each, cl.
Gellie's (M. E.) Stephen the Schoolmaster, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Gellie's (M. E.) Stephen the Schoolmaster, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Grace Elwyn, by Author of the 'Château de Vesinet, '2 vols.
cr. 8vo. 21/cl.
Henderson's (W.) My Life cr. 8vo. 21/cl.

Henderson's (W.) My Life as an Angler, 8vo. 21/cl.
Henderson's (W.) My Life as an Angler, 8vo. 21/cl.
Henderson's (W.) My Life as an Angler, 8vo. 21/cl.
Hope's (A. R.) The Men of the Backwoods, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Joan the Maid, by Author of 'Schonberg Cotta Family,' 6/6
Kingston's (W. H. G.) In New Granada, or Heroes and
Patriots, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Look at the Bright Side, a Tale for the Young, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Miss Priscilla Hunter, and How She spent her Holiday, by
Pansy, 12mo. 2/6 cl. (Idle Hour Series.)
Nieritz's (G.) Seppel, or the Burning of the Synagogue at
Munich, 12mo. 2/6 cl.
Miss Tale (Capt. G.) The Migration from Shinar, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Records of a Stormy Life, by Author of 'Recommended to
Mercy,' 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/16 cl.
Strafford, a Romance, by H. B. Baker, 12mo. 2/ bds. (Railway Library.)
Trollope's An Eye for an Eye; Melville's Black but G.

Strafford, a Romance, by H. B. Baker, 12mo. 2/ bds. (Railway Library.)
Trollope's An Eye for an Eye; Melville's Black but Comely; Wood's (Lady) Sabina, cr. 8vo. 2/ each, bds. (Select Library of Fiction.)
Trollope's (A.) Cousin Henry, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 12/ cl. Wilson's (Rev. T. P.) True to his Colours, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Words for Peace, by a Layman, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl. Young's (W.) Gottlob et cetera, 12mo. 3/6 cl.

NOTES FROM DUBLIN.

Sept. 22, 1879.

THE list of successful candidates in the Intermediate Examinations has at last appeared—a formidable array of five newspaper columns, which has no doubt required all the time since the examination (at the end of June) for its proper preparation, though impatient people have been grumbling about the delay. The fact is that the great number of the candidates took the Commissioners by surprise, and that they were much puzzled how to examine and classify some 3,000 boys and girls. From the same cause arise more serious complaints than that of -complaints that in many cases the actual conduct of the local examinations was mismanaged, and that opportunities were afforded for dishonest candidates or teachers to use foul means in securing good marks on the papers. How far these complaints are justified is not easy to say, but the Commissioners must clearly hold such investigations as will satisfy the public. The Catholic schoolmasters have called attention to another point, which amounts to a charge of

incompetence against the Assistant Commis. incompetence against the Assistant Commis-sioners themselves. They prove that no pains were taken to limit the length of the papers, so that a candidate might possibly obtain the maximum; that the difficulty of the questions was not graduated from senior to junior papers; and that in the case of the French examiners the gentlemen appointed simply set over again old papers already in circulation. It was ob-viously the duty of the Assistant Commissioners to examine beforehand all the papers in mutual relation, and satisfy themselves that the isolated examiners did not conflict in their respective standards. But when educational appointments are made on the ground of religion, what can we expect? It is earnestly to be hoped that the present vacancy in these important posts will be filled by a practical educator, accustomed to the management of examinations. The complaints of the difficulty of the papers generally must be viewed in relation to the general greed to secure result fees, and the further anxiety, especially of the Catholic party, to show the burning desire of the lower classes for higher education. are not wanting people who regard the whole thing as merely a means of dividing state money by way of plunder in Ireland. I need add nothing concerning the papers set in Irish, which have already been sufficiently exposed in these columns. On the whole, the results have been highly approved of by the Irish press and public, and there can be no doubt that many schools will be stimulated to improve their teaching, so as to meet the requirements of the examination. Some little known institutions, such as the French College at Black Rock and the Academical Institute of Belfast, have sprung into sudden importance by their very successful competition. When the details are better known I will say more on this subject. The danger which strikes one as likely to ensue is that while inferior and lazy schoolmasters will be exposed or stimulated, able and original men who are following a path of their own, and who have methods and courses which they know and have tested, will be forced to turn aside and accommodate themselves to the public demand for this especial competition. The good school-master may be a successful crammer, but he may not be so even because he is a good schoolmaster. It is a vast pity that the very questionable system of special competitions should thus be extended in Ireland, for the day will probably come when more enlightened educators will condemn it as the bane and blunder of the present

THE HAMATH INSCRIPTIONS.

Esher, Surrey, September, 1879. Some three or four years ago you kindly inserted my earlier attempts in deciphering the new Hamath documents. I felt, however, and admitted, that the material was at that time insufficient, and though I now see that I was right in a good deal that I said, it was, in fact, not possible to prove what I then suggested.

We now, however, possess some four times the amount of our then material, and though the unknown characters have increased pari passu,—say, from sixty to a hundred,—our material ought to suffice for the needs of our problem. I have no hesitation in saying that it does so, and that we have before us good Chaldaic language in a wholly new clothing of hieroglyphics.

hieroglyphics.

The interest inherent in either of these subjects, viz., the language of Daniel and the hieroglyphics of the Hittites, is great. The Egyptians had a very evident respect for "the great chief of the Khitta," whose documents have now been found on either side of the Taurus range, two hundred miles apart.

When a system of about a hundred new

When a system of about a hundred new letters is put before an expert, his difficulties, if the language turns out to be unknown, are in-superable; and even if it should turn out that the language is a known one, still they are for of cha SUCCES provisi hit up My "dike the ge "hun Seco senten "Hily (first

Nº 27

and it that I lose, v would thouse Iwi term. impor sense, may h numbe to tell of the and p over mostly editio Con laxity

WII

doubt of fore

edition ing of

the sa

appea book : ence t purpo graph of E spoke

as my

works

in En

books

Conti At th wish t be tal into I havin

permi

autho the B ing o of pr buy. Forei Engla , '79

nmis.

pains

tions

pers; again s ob-

utual lated

ctive

ienta

t can t the

ill be the

aints

t be

cure

ially

esire

hole

add

d in

have

and

any

the

and

ung

tter

will

men

who and and

ool

he

ool

on-

hus bly

ent

dly

the

and

me

ct,

nes

igh

ari our

it

of

ut

are formidable in the extreme. The doctrine of chances shows the extreme improbability of of chances in the method of attributing all sorts of provisional meanings to the symbols until you hit upon the right ones.

hit upon the right ones.

My first proofs are grammatical. I show the demonstrative pronouns masculine "dek" and "diken"; also feminine "dah"; also sign of the genitive case "di"; also the peculiar word "ki-dah"="as it is now." Then I have the emphatic aleph, and the verbal prefix in "Aphel" and "Atpal"; also plural suffixes "in," "kun," "hun," "a, "&c.

Secondly, I show a good number of words and sentences already. "Songs to his goods"

sentences already. "Songs to his gods,"
"Hilult el Baal uhi." "To the Lord of Nisan" (first month of the year), "El Bul Nisan."
"Musical instruments," "Neginoth," &c.
DUNBAR I. HEATH.

FOREIGN REPRINTS.

14, Henrietta Street, Sept. 20, 1879.

Will you allow me to express a very strong doubt as to the fact of any wholesale importation of foreign reprints, either American or Tauchnitz editions? To any one acquainted with the working of the law of copyright in its application to the sale of reprints of English copyright works and its cost to the transgressor, it is quite evident that no bookseller, no dealer with a farthing to lose, would risk the importation of these works; the detection of the sale of a single volume would involve him in a law-suit at a cost of a thousand times the value of the books.

I will, therefore, take it for granted that the term "wholesale" applied to these supposed importations has not been used in its legitimate sense, but refers rather to the volumes which may be, and no doubt are, occasionally brought over by travellers. How great or how small this number may be it is quite impossible for any one to tell, for they must be brought in the pockets to tell, for they must be brought in the pockets of the passengers; but with a few exceptions, and perhaps quite new novels, who will bring over these volumes when he can buy them mostly at the same price in England in English

Complaints are made of the "unpardonable of the Custom House officers, but as far as my experience goes they err rather in the opposite sense, for I have heard repeatedly of their seizing the English translations of German works which Tauchnitz publishes with copyright in England as well as the Continent, and such books as his edition of 'Clarissa Harlowe,' They spear to consider contraband every English book not printed in England, without any refer-ence to the 'List,' which indeed for all practical purposes is almost useless.

SYDNEY WILLIAMS.

Wiesbaden, September, 1879.

I HAVE just read in the Athenœum a paragraph about the importation of foreign editions of English works, in which my editions are spoken of as "unauthorized." Will you kindly permit me to state that my editions are, for the Continent, as legitimate as any English ones? At the same time I beg to express the liveliest wish that the most severe measures may always be taken against the importation of my editions into England and the British colonies.

TAUCHNITZ

** We apologize to Baron Tauchnitz for having seemed to say that his editions are "un-authorized." Of course, every one knows that the Baron pays liberally for the right of publishing on the Continent, and did so as a matter of principle before there was any legal right to buy. We must maintain the word "wholesale." Foreign editions are not merely smuggled into England by tourists, but are openly sold here. SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE LIBRARY
ASSOCIATION.

The meeting at Manchester last Tuesday was numerously attended. Among the foreign visitors were the Baron de Watteville and M. Dumaresq. Six papers, in addition to the Council's Report, were read, and many speeches, both lively and severe, were delivered during the brisk discussions that ensued. Mr. Alderman Baker, the Chairman, gave a succinct and pregnant history of the rise, growth, and opera-tion of the Manchester Free Libraries, of the Managing Committee of which he is the Chair-man. He pointed to the library founded by Humphrey Chetham in Manchester 220 years ago as one of the most venerable free libraries in ago as one of the most venerable free horards in the country, and described the working of an important experiment in weeding out from the reading-rooms of public libraries the excessive number of youthful readers, who often impede the labours of older and more serious readers, the labours of older and more serious readers, without, however, discouraging in the former a wholesome taste for reading. A room is provided with boys' books, and is specially reserved for the use of boys, who frequent it to the number of 150 a day. The Chairman also gave a favourable account of the operation of the property of the Potential Liberty States. opening of the Reference Library on Sundays. The employment of women in the Manchester Free Libraries formed the subject of a special paper by the same speaker, which was read

A tabulated statistical account of all the Free Public Libraries of the United Kingdom, laid before the meeting by the local secretaries, Messrs. Campbell and Sutton, and introduced by some remarks of the former, excited much interest. Mr. E. B. Nicholson's important paper 'On the Necessity of Consolidating and Amending the Public Libraries Acts' was really unanswerable, though it called forth criticisms from one or two

among the audience.

Mr. Campbell's kindred communication on the grouping of places for library purposes was illustrated mainly by the circumstances of the Wigan Free Library, which, though formed by the munificent bequest of Dr. Winnard, is maintained by a penny rate levied on the inhabitants of the town—a rate which the out-townships refuse to pay, though they are willing to make use of the library, and the Municipal Council is disabled by the Act of Parliament from enforcing a rate on them. Mr. Bailey's suggestion that lectures should be delivered in libraries as an incentive to readers and for their guidance was introduced by a florid preface, which made up the bulk of his paper, and rather obscured his ostensible subject.

Mr. Wright, of Plymouth, read a rather rhe

torical paper on the relationship between the free public library and the school board, setting forth the expediency of bringing these two institutions into closer connexion than at present exists, and he showed how it might be accomplished at

and he showed how it might be accomplished at a comparatively small cost.

Mr. J. Taylor Kay, of Owens College, condemned at considerable length the providing of rate-supported libraries with novels, and he moved a resolution embodying his opinions on this subject. A sharp debate followed, and the resolution, after being modified by an amendment of Mr. Nicholson's, was ultimately rejected absolutely. absolutely.

Literary Gossip.

Mr. Swinburne's long-promised 'Study of Shakspeare in Three Periods' is now in the press, and will be issued shortly. It is the most complete piece of analysis Mr. Swinburne has yet achieved. Messrs. Chatto & Windus, who are to publish it, further promise the third and fourth volumes, completing the work, of Mr. Justin McCarthy's 'History of Our Own

J. Alfred Spalding; Dr. Brewer's new dictionary, 'The Reader's Handbook of dictionary, 'The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories'; 'The Marquess Wellesley: a Sketch from Life,' by Mr. M'Cullagh Torrens, M.P.; a new edition of Thornbury's 'Haunted London,' revised by Mr. E. Walford; 'Travel and Trout in the Antipodes,' by "Red Spinner" (W. Senior); 'The Philosophy of Handwriting,' with fac-similes of 134 autographs; 'A Year's Work in Garden and Greenhouse for Amateur Gardeners, by Mr. George Glenny; a new volume of hunting sketches in tints, by George Bowers; and new novels by Mr. Justin McCarthy, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Mr. Charles Gibbon, and Ouida.

Mr. R. L. Stevenson, author of 'An Inland Voyage' and 'Travels with a Donkey,' intends, we hear, to publish a volume of essays. The book will contain some nine of the papers Mr. Stevenson has contributed to the Cornhill, from 'Walking Tours' to 'Truth of Intercourse,' and including the 'Apology for Idlers,' 'Falling in Love,' 'Crabbed Age and Youth,' and 'Æs Triplex,' together with three articles contributed to the defunct journal London, and called respectively 'El Dorado,' 'Pan's Pipes,' and 'A Plea for Gas Lamps.'

MR. LAURENCE OLIPHANT will continue in the October Blackwood the charming sketches of Eastern travel of which the first instal-ment appears in this month's number.

'PEN SKETCHES BY A VANISHED HAND' is the title given to the selection from the papers of the late Mortimer Collins which Mr. Tom Taylor has edited. This work, which should have appeared some months back, but was delayed in consequence of the con-tinued illness of Mrs. Mortimer Collins, will be issued next month in two volumes. It contains notes by the editor and Mrs. Mortimer Collins.

Mr. FAWCETT will contribute to the forthcoming number of one of the magazines an article entitled 'The New Departure in Indian Finance,' in which, referring to the admissions recently made by the highest officials as to the critical nature of the present financial condition of India, he describes the very serious perils which will be brought upon India if it should become necessary to impose additional taxation in that country.

MR. R. VANS AGNEW, M.P., is at present engaged in the preparation of a volume to be entitled 'Memorials and Correspondence of Sir Patrick Waus or Vans, Lord Barnbarroch.' As a Lord of Session and a Privy Councillor, Sir Patrick held a prominent position among Scottish statesmen in the time of James VI., and the correspondence to be published includes letters from Queen Mary and her three husbands, from James VI., the regents Moray, Mar, and Morton, and from many Scottish noblemen of the period.

THE new hall and lecture-rooms of the Newnham College Association for the Higher Education of Women in Cambridge are being pushed on with great vigour, work having been much facilitated by the success of the existing Newnham Hall. It is found to be very well adapted for its purpose. The list of scholars and exhibitioners for next year is now, we believe, complete. These prizes are awarded on the results of the Higher Local Times'; 'Elizabethan Demonology,' by Mr. | Examination held last June, but require

Nº 2

tions

Secon

by hi

ing Mess

PR

be er

Croft

sent

the I

died year. had t

tional

antho

cation

amine

tende

exper

ceased

of Na

tory to

of LL

AM

season

tian]

bring of ear

them t

the su

hand o

Chron

are pr

and R

by Mr

Librar

form :

promis Famou

and L

Adams

Middle

plars,

by the

cissus :

by the

the "

new v

TH

somewhat complex arrangement, for some students are surprised by their own success, and have, of course, to choose whether they will come to Cambridge or not to fulfil the conditions of residence and attendance at lectures. The Goldsmiths' Scholar is Miss Hargreave, of Birmingham, who gained a First Class and three distinctions in Group A., a First Class in Group C. (Mathematics) and passed in Constitutional History this the Clothworkers' Scholarship goes to Miss Lee, of Norwich House (the second Hall of the Association); the Drapers' and Group D. Scholarships are divided between Miss Moberly and Miss Swindells, of Newnham Hall; the Group A. Scholar is Miss Sharpley, of Louth, who was distinguished in every subject of that group; in Group B. (Languages) Miss Magill; in Group C. (Mathematics) Miss Oldaker, of Cambridge; in Group E. (Natural Science) Miss Cross. of Cambridge. The Aikin Scholarship, which is given up by Miss Lee on taking the Clothworkers', has been awarded to Miss F. L. Green; another vacant scholarship has been offered to Miss Foxley, who gained five distinctions in Groups A. and D. Lectures will begin about the 13th of October; and Miss Creak's success in the London University examinations will tend powerfully to show what stuff some women are made of, and we hope that it may not tend to encourage cramming in any way.

Messes. C. Kegan Paul & Co.'s announcements for the ensuing season include the first volume of Mr. James Geddes's 'History of the Administration of John de Witt. Grand Pensionary of Holland,' which will treat of the events of the period between 1623 and 1654; also the Rev. S. Baring-Gould's work on 'Germany, Present and Past'; Mr. Oswald Crawfurd's 'Portugal, Old and New,' with illustrations and maps; Count von Moltke's 'Notes of Travel in France, Rome, &c.'; and the story of a naturalist's expedition in Central Africa, entitled 'Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls,' with numerous illustrations from the sketches and specimens collected by Mr. Frank Oates, the subject of the narrative, who fell a victim to fever soon after he had reached the falls of the Zambesi river. Mr. William Cory contributes the first part of 'A Guide to Modern English History from 1815 to 1830,' and from Prof. Sayce we are to have an 'Introduction to the Science of Language,' in two volumes. There are also Mr. Spedding's 'Reviews and Discussions, Literary, Political, and Historical,' not relating to Bacon; the Hon. George C. Brodrick's 'Thoughts on Politics and Education'; and 'A Consul's Manual and Shipowner's and Shipomaster's Practical Guide,' by Mr. Joel, H.M.'s Consul at Brindisi.

The theological publications of the same firm will include Mr. Cheyne's new translation of, and commentary on, the prophecies of Isaiah; Mr. Nicholson's edition of 'The Gospel according to the Hebrews,' in which fragments of the famous lost gospel will be systematically collected and translated, with notes and discussions on the external and internal evidence relating to it; also, by the same editor, a 'Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew'; and a 'Pulpit Commentary,' edited by the

Rev. J. S. Exell, on which a large number of contributors are engaged. Messrs. Kegan Paul & Co. also announce a volume of sermons by the late Dr. Coghlan, of St. Peter's, Vere Street, and one of 'Sermons to Naval Cadets,' preached on board the Britannia, by the Rev. J. N. Dalton, tutor to the sons of the Prince of Wales; Mr. Clodd's new book, giving a sketch of the life and teaching of Jesus of Nazareth from a purely historical standpoint; Dr. Owen's 'Sanctorale Catholicum; or, a Universal Martyrology'; Mr. Kent's 'Corona Catholica,' already mentioned by us; 'Per Crucem ad Lucem,' in which Mr. Allies, one of the earliest converts to Rome during the Oxford Catholic movement, has collected the various treatises in which he explains the views which led him to become a Catholic; and also, from a similar point of view, we are promised 'The Anglican Ministry: its Nature and Value in Relation to the Catholic Priesthood,' by Mr. Arthur Hutton, with a preface by his Eminence Cardinal Newman.

In fiction we are promised a library edition of Mr. Duffield's new translation of Don Quixote'; Mr. George Meredith's 'The Egoist: a Comedy in Narrative'; 'Old Celtic Romances,' translated from the Gaelic by Dr. Joyce; new editions of 'Popular Romances of the Middle Ages,' by Sir George Cox and Mr. Hinton Jones; of 'Tippoo Sultaun: a Tale of the Mysore War, Col. Meadows Taylor; of 'The Return of the Native,' by Mr. Hardy; and of 'Within Sound of the Sea,' by the author of 'Blue Roses'; whilst juvenile readers are to have 'Tales from Ariosto,' retold by a Lady, and 'Parted,' by N. R. D'Anvers. In poetry there will be 'New Poems,' by Mr. Edmund W. Gosse; 'Lyrics and Idylls, with other Poems,' by Mr. E. C. Stedman; 'The Girdle Legend of Prato,' by Canon Jenkins; 'The Truce of God,' by Mr. William Stevens;
'A Life's Idylls,' by Mr. Hugh Conway;
'Verses and Translations,' by Dr. Lowndes; and a volume of verse by "a Farmer," who has devoted to poetry some of the many "wet days" which have lately interfered with agricultural pursuits.

Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. promise 'Studies in German Literature,' by Bayard Taylor, edited by Marie Taylor, with an introduction by the Hon. George H. Boker; 'The Keble Autograph Birthday Book,' which contains a quotation from Keble's hymns for every day in the year, with a blank space on the opposite page for inserting name and date: it will also contain twelve floral designs by C. E. May; and 'The Boys' Froissart,' being selections from the Chronicles of England, France, Spain, &c., by Sidney Lanier.

Messes. Pickering & Co. announce Prof. Wace's 'Bampton Lectures for 1879'; the fifth and concluding part of E. P. Shirley's 'History of the County of Monaghan'; 'Jephtha's Daughter, a Play, and Miscellaneous Poems,' by W. St. Clair Baddeley; 'Meditations in the Tea Room,' by M. P.; and 'Songs and Verses on Sporting Subjects,' by R. E. Egerton Warburton, author of 'Hunting Songs.'

Messes. Hodder & Stoughton announce the following:—The second and concluding volume of Dr. George Smith's 'Life of Dr. Duff,' already mentioned by us; 'Contem-

porary Portraits,' by Dr. E. de Pressensé; 'Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives,' by Principal Dawson; 'The Limitations of Life and other Sermons,' by the Rev. W. M. Taylor, D.D.; 'Aldershot: a Record of Mrs. Daniell's Work among Sol. diers,' by her daughter; 'Homiletical and Pastoral Lectures, delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral by the Archbishop of York and others; 'The Migration from Shinar; or. the Earliest Links between the Old and New Continents,' by Capt. G. Palmer, R.N.: 'Homilies on Christian Work,' by Charles Stanford, D.D.; 'Africa, Past and Present,' by an Old Resident, with map and illustra-tions; 'A Short Biography of Robert Halley, D.D., with a Selection from his Sermons'; 'Divine Footprints in the Field of Revelation,' by W. Griffiths, M.A.; 'Count Agenor de Gasparin,' from the French of Th. Borel; 'The Old Testament a Living Th. Borel; 'The Old Testament a Living Book for all Ages,' by the author of 'The Still Hour'; 'Bible Hygiene: Health Hints,' by a Physician; 'The Voice and Public Speaking,' by J. P. Sandlands, M.A., Vicar of Brigstock; 'The Difficulties of the Soul,' by the Rev. W. Hay M. H. Aitken, M.A.; 'Marion; or, Softly all my Years,' by the author of 'Morag'; 'Economical Cookery for the Middle Classes,' by a Lady; 'Illustrious Abstainers,' by Frederick Sher. 'Illustrious Abstainers,' by Frederick Sherlock ; ' Ecce Christianus ; or, Christ's Idea of the Christian Life'; Sermons preached at Margate, by H. W. Butcher; and a cheap edition of Dr. Pressensé's 'Jesus Christ: His Times, Life, and Work,' uniform with his 'Early Years of Christianity.'

Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton also announce the following books for young people:—'All True: Records of Peril and Adventure, &c.,' by Dr. Macaulay, editor of the Boys' Own Paper; Mr. W. H. G. Kingston's 'Hendricks the Hunter: a Story for Zululand'; 'Thornton Hall: a Story for Girls,' by the author of 'Theodora Cameron'; 'The Winthrop Family: a Story of New England Life'; 'Seppel; or, the Burning of the Synagogue at Munich,' by Gustav Nieritz; 'The Mistress of the House: a Story of Christian Service in Daily Life'; and four new volumes of their "Shilling Series" by Mrs. H. B. Paull.

Mr. Edward J. Nankivell is preparing to start, on the 1st of November, under the title of the *Journalist*, a new sixpenny periodical, which is intended to be the special organ of reporters, shorthand writers, and other persons engaged in journalism. In the first number an article will appear from the pen of Commander Cheyne, R.N., on 'The Press of the Arctic Regions.'

The series of "Philosophical Classics for English Readers," which Messrs. Blackwood announce and which Prof. Knight is to edit, comprises 'Berkeley,' by Prof. Fraser, of Edinburgh; 'Butler,' by Rev. Canon W. L. Collins; 'Descartes,' by Prof. Mahaffy; 'Hamilton,' by Prof. Veitch; 'Hegel,' by Prof. Edward Caird; 'Hobbes,' by Prof. Croom Robertson; 'Hume,' by the editor; 'Kant,' by Mr. William Wallace, of Merton College, Oxford; 'Spinoza,' by Dr. Martineau; and 'Vico,' by Prof. Flint. Arrangements are in progress for other volumes dealing with Bacon, Locke, Leibnitz, Fichte, and Comte.

THE late Mr. Nassau Senior's 'Conversa-

Ambrooby the the Grand Smith, Venera of worligious ium,' I appear Habita F.S.B Other a Sket.

an Acc

that R

claimed

Evans.

THE

and Mi

of Octo

The led Brassey Walter and St , '79

ensé :

senta

imita. y the

ot: a

g Sol-

land

Paul's

k and ; or,

R.N.

harles esent, Cobert n his

eld of

Count

ch of

iving

'The

Lealth

M.A.

of the

itken.

ears.

mical

Lady:

Sher-

dea of

ed at

cheap

hrist:

with

also young

l and tor of

King-

ry of

y for

eron':

New

nstav

Life'; illing

aring er the

eriodpecial

s, and

from

T., on

es for

wood

edit,

er, of

W. L. affy;

Prof.

litor; erton

farti-

ange-

umes

ichte, zersa-

In

tions with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire from 1860 to 1863,' edited by his daughter, Mrs. Simpson, is prepar-ing for publication in two volumes by Messrs. Hurst & Blackett.

PROF. J. STUART BLACKIE is reported to be engaged upon a work on the Highland Crofter question. The professor is at present enjoying the hospitality of friends in the Isle of Skye.

THE Rev. W. Fraser, I.L.D., of Paisley, died on the 21st inst. in his sixty-second year. Dr. Fraser, who for a long period had taken a deep interest in all the educational movements in the district, was the author of a report on the 'State of our Educational Enterprises,' a volume which ex-amined fully into the working, results, and tendencies of the chief public educational experiments in the United Kingdom. Deceased was also the author of a work enor Natural Science, Archaeology, and History to the Bible. In 1872 the University of Glasgow conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. on account of his scientific labours

Among the announcements for the coming season of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge is a series intended to bring readers face to face with the sources of early European history, and thus enable them to obtain a more intelligent grasp of the subject than can be had from second-hand compilations. It will be styled "Early Chroniclers of Europe," and two volumes are promised: 'England,' by Mr. James are promised: 'England,' by Mr. James Gairdner, the learned author of 'The Life and Reign of Richard III.,' &c.; 'France,' by Mr. Gustave Masson. Of "The Home Library," a series of volumes intended to form a Sunday library, the following are promised: 'Great English Churchmen; or, Famous Names in English Church History and Literature,' by Mr. W. H. Davagner. and Literature,' by Mr. W. H. Davenport Adams; 'Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages: the Hospitallers, the Templars, the Teutonic Knights, and Others,' by the Rev. F. C. Woodhouse, M.A.; 'Narthe "Fathers for English Readers" four new volumes will appear: 'Gregory the Great,' by the Rev. J. Barmby, B.D.; 'St. Ambrose: his Life, Times, and Teaching,' by the Rev. R. Thornton, D.D.; 'St. Basil the Great,' by the Rev. Canon Travers Smith, B.D., of St. Patrick's, Dublin; 'The Venerable Bede,' by the Rev. G. F. Browne. of works dealing with "Non-Christian Religious Systems," 'Confucianism and Taouism,' by Prof. Robert K. Douglas, is to appear; of "Manuals of Health," 'The Habitation in Relation to Health,' by Prof. F.S. B. François de Chaumont, M.D., F.R.S. Other announcements are: 'Frozen Asia: a Sketch of Modern Siberia, together with an Account of the Native Tribes inhabiting that Region,' by Mr. C. H. Eden, and 'Redaimed: a Tale,' by the Rev. A. Eubule-

THE lecture season of the Birmingham and Midland Institute will begin on the 6th of October and close on the 22nd of March.

Profs. Colvin and Crookes, and Dr. R. S. Ball. There will also be an address, on October 20th, by the president, Prof. Max Müller. Mr. Proctor will be the first lecturer and Herr Pauer the last. Among the turer and Herr Pauer the last. Among the subjects we may mention the Sun, and Comets and Meteors (Mr. Proctor); Weather Forecasting (Mr. Scott); Mendelssohn, and Schumann (Herr Pauer); the Amazons, and the Centaurs (Prof. Colvin); Life and Labours of Sir W. Herschel (Dr. Ball); Alexandre Dumas père (Mr. Pollock); the Wives of Poets (Mr. Rossetti); Andersen (Mr. Gosse). The archæological section of the Institute will hold some separate meetings, at which Messrs. Stubbin, Timmins, A. E. Everitt, and William Pearce, and the Rev. C. Palmer will speak. Mr. Timmins Rev. C. Palmer will speak. Mr. Timmins on Birmingham Maps will be worth hearing in this section

MR. VINCENT BALL'S work descriptive of his travels in India, which extended over many years, will appear early in October. Messrs. De La Rue & Co. are the publishers.

'Young Mrs. Jardine,' the new story by the author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman. will be issued in the three-volume form by Messrs. Hurst & Blackett early in the ensuing month.

MESSES. MACNIVEN & WALLACE, of Edinburgh, announce for publication 'Masters in History: Biographical Sketches of Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley,' by the Rev. Peter Anton; 'Great Novelists: Biographical Sketches of Scott, Dickens, Thackeray, Lytton,' by Mr. J. Crabbe Watt; and a volume of Scripture Lessons for the Family, illustrated by Lady Hope, &c.

MESSRS. FREDERICK WARNE & Co.'s October list of new books and new editions will comprise 'Sport in Many Lands,' by the "Old Shekarry"; 'The Reverse of the Shield; or, the Adventures of Grenville le Marchant during the Franco-Prussian War,' by Augusta Marryat; 'Aunt Louisa's Birth-day Gift for Children'; 'The Model House-keeper: a Manual of Domestic Economy'; keeper: a Manual of Domestic Economy';
'Her Benny: a Story of Street Life,' by
Silas Hocking; "Chandos Library" editions
of Lamb's 'Poems and Essays,' Spenser's
'Poetical Works,' White's 'Natural History of Selborne,' and Pope's 'Homer's
Iliad and Odyssey'; 'Warne's Model
Cookery,' by Mary Jewry; 'Helen Leslie;
or, a Little Leaven'; the "Chandos Poets"
edition of Keble's 'Christian Year'; and the "Arundel Poets" edition of Byron's 'Poetical Works,' &c.

SCIENCE

Modern Chromatics. By Ogden N. Rood. "International Scientific Series." (C. Kegan Paul

THE American contributions to the "International Scientific Series" have not always been its most successful volumes, and Prof. Rood's little work on chromatics can hardly be said to deserve a place beside some of its predecessors.
Though fairly complete in its own way, it bears
too much the imprint of the mere narrow
specialist, and lacks that wider sympathy with
science as a whole which readers expect from the general character of the series. Prof. Rood recapitulates the main results of Helmholtz's The lecturers engaged are Messrs. Proctor, Brassey, M.P., R. H. Scott, Arber, Pauer, Walter H. Pollock, W. M. Rossetti, Gosse, and Statham, the Rev. W. H. Dallinger, ture of rays. He adds some interesting tables

and diagrams constructed by himself, especially a useful "saturation-diagram" on a new and valuable principle. But the author's chief claim to originality is in the department of practical application of physical laws to artistic generalizations. Being himself an amateur painter, he has studied the question of colour both from its scientific and its aesthetic side; and his remarks upon the latter aspect of his subject are singularly free from the affectation and haziness so common amongst artists. At the same time, his evident good taste and familiar acquaintance his evident good taste and familiar acquaintance with the best works inspire a certain amount of confidence, which we cannot always feel in the rationale of sesthetic preferences as given by the mere physicist. The theoretical part of his work is based entirely upon Young's hypothesis of the three percipient elements in the retina, in the form accepted and modified by Helmholtz. To this view the author adheres a little too dogmatically; and we cannot think that the short persent does sufficient justice to too dogmatically; and we cannot think that
the short postscript does sufficient justice to
the theories lately advanced by Hering and
Boll. Nevertheless, as a simple and useful
working hypothesis, Young's theory perhaps
answers best the purposes of a treatise intended,
as this is, for the general reader. There are one
or two Americanisms of style, such as the use
of "quite" for very, and the employment of
"pretty" as a qualifying adverb; but in other
respects the literary execution of the work is
good. An American translation of Von Bezold's
'Farbenlehre' already exists; and as that little 'Farbenlehre' already exists; and as that little manual really goes over very much the same ground as 'Modern Chromatics,' it is some-what surprising that Prof. Rood should have undertaken a work so similar in its main design. To the English reader, however, he will afford an easier conspectus of the present condition of physical knowledge in this department than can be obtained in any other book published on our own side of the Atlantic.

Les Palmiers. Par Oswald de Kerchove de Den-terghem. (Paris, Rothschild.)

Palms have attracted the attention of the imaginative as well as of the more prosaic botanists of all ages. The interest of their structure and the endless uses to which they may be put have secured for them the attention of the one; their stately aspect and their graceful foliage have recommended them to the other. They are embodied in the religious traditions of ancient embodied in the rengious traditions of ancient civilizations and in the superstitious myths of modern savagery. The cocca-nut is probably the most profitable of all crops in the countries where it grows; the date palm still furnishes foliage for the religious ceremonies of the Church of Rome. In Egypt the palm was the symbol of fertility; in modern times its oil anoints the wheels of a railway train. In the Sandwich Isles the palm is fabled to have sprung from the brain of a man; elsewhere the legend is that a gigantic bird, winging its flight from the earth, let fall one of its feathers, from which sprang the palm. Ulysses compares Nausicaa to a graceful palm; the sight of both struck him with dumb surprise and reverential admiration. Others compared the palm to the sun; while a Catholic legend interprets the circular marking on the side of a date stone as a memorial of the interjection "O the exquisite fruit!" to which interjection "O the exquisite truit!" to which the Virgin Mary gave utterance as she partook of dates in the flight into Egypt. Beyond Egypt, in Soudan, the palm and the crocodile serve as the badge of an order of chivalry as exclusive as that of the Garter or the Golden Fleece. The arms of the town of Nismes represent in like manner the crocodile and the palm. But as the uses to which palms or their palm. But as the uses to which palms or their products may be put are beyond enumeration, so also are the legends and the associations connected with them. M. de Kerchove in the handsome volume before us does but skim the surface of his subject. A long series of volumes would be required to treat it fully. The late Bavarian traveller, Von Martius, will be re-

membered to distant times by the magnificence and comprehensiveness of his work on palms, a work which as a botanical monograph has few rivals. With the late Dr. Seemcann also the order was a favourite, and he has left us an interesting little work on the history of palms treated in a popular manner. It is not necessary, however, this place to cite the numerous publications relating to palms; suffice it to say that the work of M. de Kerchove holds a middle place between the purely technical and the simply popular treatises. The earlier chapters of his volume are devoted principally to the geographical dis-tribution of the order, and the reader is taken on an imaginary voyage from the Mediterranean—on the southern shores of which the date palm is indigenous, and on the northern coast of which in some localities it is cultivated to India, to Polynesia, and to the palm-bearing regions of the American continent. thus shown that the only palm truly native to Europe is the *Chamerops humilis*. The stately palms that charm the eye of the visitor to Nice and the Genoese Riviera are importations from the opposite shores of the African continent, and though they grow stately they never ripen their fruit. At Genoa the writer of this notice once saw the flowers of a date palm coddled within a huge handglass in the hope of ripening the fruit, but the experiment did not look promising. In this country one or two look promising. In this country one or two species, like the Chinese fan palm, Chamærops fortunei, are found to be hardy, as, for instance, in the gardens of Viscount Eversley at Eversley, at Osborne, and even at Kew, where some have stood out for several winters without protection.

From the distribution of palms over the existing surface of the globe, M. de Kerchove passes to the evidences of their former existence in geological strata, and gives in a short chapter a good *résumé* of our knowledge of fossil palms. The history of palms forms the subject of another chapter; the uses to which they are applied supply material for yet another, which might reasonably have been much extended. The chapter relating to the botany comprises some generalities relating to the structure of palms, an outline of the systems of classification proposed by Von Martius, Wendland, and Drude, and a valuable index of known species, which will be very serviceable to bota-nists and cultivators. The chapter devoted to the cultivation of these plants should be read by those engaged in horticulture, and their interest will be enhanced by the knowledge that M. de Kerchove is no second-hand retailer of other men's opinions, but has gained his experience in one of the noblest conservatories in existence, that belonging to his father, the Burgomaster of Ghent, in which palms form a special feature. The work is copiously illustrated with woodcuts, and by way of appendix some forty chromolithographic plates are given, representing, for the most part, recent additions to our conservatories, and therefore plants which have not attained their full dimensions and characteristics, and of which the botanical position is in consequence more or less doubtful. While M. de Kerchove's work can scarcely lay claim to a high place as a scientific treatise, it is vastly superior to the ordinary run of popular compilations. It is the work of a man of much erudition and of practised literary skill, and as such it is a fitting occupant of the library shelves.

DR. BERNHARD VON COTTA.

By the death of Dr. Bernhard von Cotta, which we mentioned last week, European geology has lost a veteran leader, distinguished alike in the field of original research, as a teacher, and as a popular exponent of geological science.

Prominent among his work must be placed the large geological map of the kingdom of Saxony, in twelve sheets, on the scale of four miles to an inch, carried out jointly with the late Dr. C. F.

Naumann between the years 1832–42. This is remarkable as being among the first systematic work of the kind undertaken on the continent of Europe and contemporary with the early work of Sir Henry de la Beche in this country. This work was so thoroughly done that it has held its place as a standard authority. A more detailed survey, on a larger scale, adopted by the German War Department (2½ in. to the mile), is now in progress, under the direction of Dr. Credner. Subsequently Von Cotta extended the geological survey to the Thuringian States, the results being published in four sheets in 1848.

In 1841 Von Cotta succeeded Naumann as Professor of Geology at Freiberg on the removal of the latter to Leipzig. He occupied this chair until his retirement a few years since. During his tenure of office he introduced the more systematic study of the phenomena of mineral veins, illustrating them by a periodical series of volumes under the title of "Gangstudien," and a text-book for students of his class, 'Ezzlager-staetten Lehre,' modelled to some extent on the earlier works of Werner and others, but embodying much of the information contained in his own larger work. The first edition was reissued in a considerably enlarged form, which has been translated into English by Mr. Prime of New York. Another very useful text-book, 'On the Mineral Constitution of Rocks' (Gesteinslehre), which preceded by many years the more elaborate volumes of Zirkel and Rosenbusch, has also been translated into English by Mr. P. H. Lawrence. His letters on geology, 'Geologische Briefe,' have long been among the most popular of elementary scientific works in Germany.

This celebrated geologist was born on the

24th of October, 1808, at Kleinen-Zillach, in the forest of Thuringia, his father being director of the Royal Academy of Forestry at Tharand, near Dresden; consequently he was at the time of his death nearly seventy-one years of age. He was one of the forty foreign members of the Geological Society of London.

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

A TELEGRAM has just been received from Capt. Albert H. Markham, R. N., who has returned to Tromsö after a most successful cruise in the Arctic seas. He passed through Matochkin Shar (the straits between the two islands of Novaya Zemlya) into the Sea of Kara, rounded Cape Nassau, and got to Cape Mauritius and the extreme north-western point of Novaya Zemlya, and finally, when on the forty-seventh meridian of east longitude, reached the exceptional latitude of 78° 25′ N., being only eighty miles from Franz Josef Land.

Of the series of small volumes on foreign countries which, as we said last week, Mr. F. S. Pulling, Lecturer at Queen's College, Oxford, is to edit, the following volumes are among those which have been arranged for: 'Austria,' Mr. David Kay; 'Denmark,' Miss E. C. Otté; 'Russia,' Mr. W. R. Morfill; 'Greece,' Mr. L. Sergeant; 'Persia,' Major-General Sir F. J. Goldsmid; 'Japan,' Mr. S. Mossman; and 'Peru,' Mr. C. R. Markham.

Mossra Oliver & Boyd of Edinburgh have

Messrs Oliver & Boyd, of Edinburgh, have nearly ready for publication a concise Pronouncing and Etymological Gazetteer of the World, combined with an atlas of thirty-two coloured maps. It is intended for popular use, and will be issued at a cheap price.

Our Lisbon Correspondent writes:—"The book descriptive of the African journey of Major Serpa Pinto is awaited here with interest. There have hitherto been many friendly notices in the journals of the doings of the Portuguese explorer, and at the same time there has also been an accompaniment of adverse criticism. When the book appears in its entirety, of course both friends and foes will return to the charge with renewed vigour, and the remarks

will, no doubt, be read with avidity by those interested in geography and African travel. It may be mentioned, as a running commentary, that many Portuguese literary men would like to know how much Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. give for the book, for here it is said, according to the scale of prices which obtains among publishers, not more than 500 milreis to a conto, say 110t. to 220t., would be forthcoming, a proof how badly literary labour is remunerated in this country."

A Correspondent writes:—"The maps which are to accompany Messrs. Longmans' new 'Handbook to the Bible' are now engraved. I would call attention to the care which has been taken to distinguish between the positive information given by the maps, and the theoretic inferences of the authors. The former is delineated in black; the latter in red. Thus, in the plan of 'Ancient Jerusalem' the actual contours of the site are given, at distances of fifty feet vertical; and the slopes are shaded on the rules of the Ordnance Survey. This map is of great importance as determining the original conditions of the site, which are now obscured, both on the ground and on other maps, by the mass of ruins. These have hitherto prevented the discovery of the remarkable ridge of rock which joins the two hills called by Josephus the Upper Market Place and Akra. The direction of the second wall, and the inclusion in the ancient city of the site of the church of the Holy Sepulchre, are inferences which any military surveyor would draw from this contour map. The rock contours of the Temple Hill are treated in the same way on a larger scale, the dimensions given in the treatise Middoth of the courts and buildings of the Temple of Herod being drawn in red, and the close accordance between the rock levels and the indications of rabbinical writers being pointed out. Controversy has a wonderful vitality; but it may be confidently expected that the large amount of positive information with which the expert is now supplied will reduce matters yet left open to comparative insignificance."

Science Cossip.

'A TREATISE on Hygiene and Public Health,' by Dr. A. H. Buck, will shortly be published by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. It will conform in size and general appearance, and will, in fact, form a supplement, to Ziemssen's 'Cyclopædia,' which has no volume on this special subject.

In addition to the books mentioned in another column, Messrs. C. Kegan Paul & Co.'s announcements include Dr. Lauder Lindsay's long-promised work entitled 'Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease,' the general object of the author being to demonstrate that mind in other animals is of the same kind as in man, and that the lower animals are liable to the same sorts of mental defect and derangement as man. Besides this book we are to have a small book by Sir Thomas Watson on 'The Abolition of Zymotic Diseases and of other similar Enemies of Mankind,' Prof. Corfield's lectures on 'Hygiene and the Laws of Health,' and a new volume by Mr. Arthur Nichols, author of 'The Puzzle of Life,' consisting of chapters from the 'Physical History of the Earth,' introductory to the study of geology and paleontology. The "International Scientific Series," which is published by the same firm, will be increased by the early publication of a volume by Prof. Huxley on 'The Crayfish: an Introduction to the Study of Zoology,' one by Dr. Charlton Bastian on 'The Brain as an Organ of Mind,' and one by the late Prof. Clifford entitled 'The First Principles of the Exact Sciences explained to the Non-Mathematical.'

MESSES. DULAU have begun publishing the 'Biologia Centrali-Americana,' edited by Mr. F. D. Godman and Mr. Osbert Salvin. The two parts which have appeared are one of them

DR. of Marecenti PRO N.Y., planet

will re

eleven

of the

THE

of Sta

Nº 2'

zoologi gical b by Mr.

locera.

Salvin

entirel

Obser edition nlaces served to the in add the ye the o observ observ and th and i among the pr distin ber of and n numb able c M. Ya into a logue

February him we before of Adservation patient the pure a True nating

are so

assidu

Prof.

has no under or evattem panie had, a appar stimu ham applis

The offers origin Process

last to gener Club, measo

(the lat Wife, Caiapha Ten to 8 , '79

those

el. It ntary, like to

& Co.

ording

pub-

proof n this

which

new

d. I been

e in-

oretic

is de-

us, in

ances

This

g the

now

other

herto ridge d by

Akra.

e in-

ences

from the

on a

atise

d the

d the

inted

; but

large the

s yet

alth,

shed

ll, in

ycloecial

Co.'s

say's the

the

non-

are

and

on

d of

Cor-

thur

sist-

of logy ien-

irm,

by

an Clif-

xact

The

zoological and the other botanical. The zoological begins the following subjects: Mammalia, by Mr. E. R. Alston, F.L.S.; Aves and Rhopalocera, by Mr. F. D. Godman and Mr. Osbert Salvin. The botanical portion of the work is entirely in the hands of Mr. W. B. Hemsley, A.L.S.

DR. WM. JACK has been appointed to the chair of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow, recently resigned by Prof. Blackburn.

PROF. PETERS, of Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., again announces his discovery of a small planet on the 20th inst., which, if really new, will reckon as No. 202 in a general list, and the eleventh discovery of the kind this year. It is of the eleventh magnitude.

The second edition of the general Catalogue of Stars observed at the United States Naval Observatory should be noticed here. The first edition was published in 1873, and contained places of all the stars, 10,658 in number, observed at Washington from 1845, and reduced to the epoch 1860. This new edition contains in addition the places determined since up to the year 1877; as these were chiefly done with the object of obtaining a greater number of observations of those stars in the former edition observed only once or twice in either element, not many additional stars are contained in it, and these, in order to retain the old numbering, and thereby prevent confusion, are inserted amongst the others, each with the number of the preceding star, but with a dash affixed for distinction (No. 3', for instance, being the number of a star contained in the new edition only, and not observed before 1873). A very large number of the observations upon which this valuable catalogue is founded were made by Prof. M. Yarnall, of the U.S. Navy; their reduction into a catalogue and the printing of the catalogue were performed under his direction. We are sorry to state that after twenty-six years of assiduous labour at the Naval Observatory, Prof. Yarnall died suddenly on the 27th of last February, the completed volume only reaching him when he was already unconscious, an hour before his death. "His life," to use the words of Admiral Rodgers, Superintendent of the Observatory, "was marked by rare qualities of patient labour, untiring devotion to duty, and the personal gentleness which comes from a pure and simple life."

The attempts to apply electricity as an illuminating power have done much good. The time has not arrived when electricity can be applied, under ordinary circumstances, to light a city or even a public hall with economy, but the attempts to do so have stimulated the gas companies to make great exertions. Recently they had, at Leeds, a very complete exhibition of gas apparatus for lighting and heating. This has stimulated the Gas Department of the Nottingham Corporation to hold an exhibition of gas appliances in the Mechanics' Hall, from the 24th to the 29th of November.

The President of the Institute of Chemistry offers two prizes of 50l. each for the best two original investigations involving gas analysis.

Prof. A. Favre, at the International Alpine Congress at Geneva, drew attention to the necessity of making accurate measurements of glaciers. The retrocession of glaciers during the last twenty-five years appears to have been very general. The German and Austrian Alpine Club, at its meeting at Saalfelden, resolved to measure all the glaciers of the Austrian Alps.

FINE ARTS

DORE'S GREAT WORKS, 'CHRIST LEAVING the PLETORIUM,' 'CHRIST ENTERING JERUSALEM,' and 'The BRAZEN SERPENT' (the latter just completed), each 33 by 22 feet, with 'Dream of Pilates of Wile, 'Soliders of the Cross,' Night of the Crucifixion, 'House of Calaphas,' &c., at the DORE GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Imily, 7em to Sk.—15.

Roman Antiquities at Lydney Park, Gloucestershire. By the late Rev. W. H. Bathurst, with Notes by C. W. King. (Longmans & Co.)

When the important Roman constructions in Lydney Park, near Chepstow, were first explored at the beginning of this century, careful plans and drawings of the different rooms and their contents were taken by the Right Hon. C. Bathurst as they were suc-cessively uncovered. He afterwards com-posed two elaborate dissertations on the villa and temple. His son, the late Rev. W. H. Bathurst, considering these MS. memoirs as too long and discursive for publication, prepared a summary of his father's work, and this forms the first part of the text of the book before us. The volume also includes a descriptive catalogue of coins, selected for their special interest or beauty from the immense quantity found during the excavations, and no less than thirty-two lithographic plates (some of them coloured) from the original drawings of the pavements and other innumerable relics of this Silurian Pompeii. This posthumous work has been ably edited by Mr. King, Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. His work has not been confined to that simple process of editing which consists in putting your name on the title-page, writing a few paragraphs of large type preface, and "reading" the sheets as they come from the press, but in the description of the plates he has submitted his own views and theories on the different specimens of Roman art (many of them of an unprecedented character), and especially on the true reading of the dedication and other inscriptions, and on the nature and powers of the deity to whom the temple pertained. Every genuine archæologist will hail the publication of these plates and their brief but learned and painstaking descriptions with much satisfaction. They throw not a little light on the history of the Roman occupation of this province, and, if archeology can only make good its claim to be rather the mother than the handmaid of history, surely others besides technical archæologists will be glad to give some study to this account of antiquities, for which the editor fairly claims that they "exceed largely in curiosity and value anything of the kind yet discovered in this country."

The Romans seem to have occupied the summits of two hills, separated by a deep valley, within Lydney Park. The smaller of these has yielded a handful of coins, some fragments of pottery, and a few building stones, but was probably only the site of a watch-tower; the larger one, usually called Camp Hill, was evidently a station of some importance. The extreme length of the buildings on Camp Hill was 315 ft., and the breadth 300 ft. They consist of three principal parts: (1) the residence of the military commander; (2) a block of later buildings, chiefly consisting of baths and heated rooms; and (3) a temple, 93 ft. by 76 ft. Some account was published of this camp in the fifth volume of the Archæologia, in 1777, by Major Rooke, who frequently visited Lydney, and was allowed to dig where he liked. But no regular investigation was begun until 1805, and it is only now that the results of those excavations have been

fully stated. No less than ten different patterns of tesselated pavements are here depicted, some of which are quite unique. The most curious is one that appears to be derived from a trellis covered with vines. The materials used in the construction of the patterns are very simple, the white and blue colours being formed of tesseræ of lias, and the red of broken tile. The tesselated pavement of the temple contains a dedicatory inscription, which has previously attracted much attention. Copies of it have been published in the 'Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum,' and in M'Caul's 'Roman Inscriptions in Britain,' but they are both incorrect. By the aid of the accurate drawings taken at the time of its first discovery, Mr. King has been able to restore certain characters, and thus interprets the whole:-"To the greatest God, for the second time, Flavius Senilis, Head of the Religion, has erected this, from voluntary contributions, the Di-rector of the works being Victorinus, interpreter for the Latin tongue." Providing that this reading is once accepted—and the archæologist is referred to Mr. King's elaborate reasonings to substantiate it-his deductions, wide as they may seem, are not only highly ingenious but fairly probable. He contends that the rebuilding of this temple by voluntary subscription could only have been done by the pacified Britons of the neighbourhood, who would never have given out of their poverty save for the re-edification of some time honoured and much frequented sanctuary; that "Flavius," the nomen of the then reigning family (Domitian), had been assumed as a prefix by one of the subjugated race; that the uncommon cognomen "Senilis" is probably a translation of the British name "Hen," "the Old"; that "Head of the Religion" implies chief priest of the British local creed, or Arch-Druid of the province, an office held by Senilis in virtue of his birth and nationality; that Victorinus was a free-born plebeian, who had come over in the train of Agricola with the notion of pushing his fortune as an architect or engineer; and that Victorinus was not only cunning with his hands but also with his tongue, and interpreted the oracles of the druidical god to the large Latin-speaking population of soldiers and iron-workers, then so fast growing up on the banks of the Severn.

In the midst of the inscription on the pavement of the temple is a circular opening, nine inches in diameter, surrounded by outer bands of blue and by a broad inner one of red. "That some high mystery," says Mr. King, "was involved in the setting of this unsightly object in so conspicuous a position cannot admit of any doubt." The terra-cotta funnel fitted into this orifice merely leads into the earth below, and it appears to Mr. King to be almost a matter of certainty that it was meant to receive libations poured to the "god of the deeps," libations that very possibly may have consisted of drink-offerings of blood.

Though the name of the god to whom this temple was dedicated is not stated on the floor inscription, it occurs on three votive-tablets that were formerly on its walls. The name "Deus Nodens" has given rise to various learned speculations, but there seems to be little doubt that it is a Romanized British form, which, if correctly

written in the original language, would be "Deus Noddyns," a term translated by Prof. Jarrett and other Celtic scholars as "god of the deeps," or "god of the abyss." This title is well suited to the character of Deus Nodens, for the design of the floor of his temple consists of sea-serpents and fish. The inscription on the most interesting of the votive tablets, which is scratched with a graver upon a sheet of lead, runs thus:—

"To the god Nodens. Silvianus has lost a ring; he has made offering (i.e. vowed) half its value to Nodens. Amongst all who bear the name of Senecianus, refuse thou to grant health to exist, until he bring back the ring to the Temple of Nodens."

From this it is clear that the loser of the ring suspected Senecianus of the theft, but could produce no legal proof, and he, therefore, begs the "god of the abyss" to afflict Senecianus and his kith and kin with all manner of disease until the article is brought back and deposited in the temple. Apart from the appeal to divine aid, there is considerable shrewdness shown in this appeal of Silvianus, the walls of the temple being used for the regaining of stolen property instead of the agony columns of the Times, and the self-interest of the priest invoked to secure its return. It is remarkable that a gold ring was discovered at Silchester in the year 1785 bearing the name of Senecianus.

Amongst the relics preserved at Lydney Park are certain letters cut out of a thin plate of bronze, which form the words "Nodenti sacrum." They are supposed to have been nailed to the wooden coffer or alms-box of the temple, wherein the faithful who consulted the oracle deposited their offerings. The site of the temple was found to be thickly strewn with copper coins of the early Cæsars. They were not much worn by circulation, which is an evidence of their being deposited there not long after their issue. It is conjectured that the Saxon or Pictish pirates who pillaged the place, on the withdrawal of the Roman legions from the province, cared for nothing but the gold and silver in the treasury, and tossed away the bronze as comparatively useless lumber. The explanation of the dedicatory inscription on the temple floor given by Mr. King, the chief points of which have been briefly summarized, is the most valuable feature of this volume, dealing as it does with the absorption of the religion of the conquered into that of the conquerors. His reading is undoubtedly the most probable that has yet been given, but we wish we could feel rather more thorough confidence in his bold rendering of "INTER TINE" into interprete Latine, upon which so much of his surmise rests. It somewhat detracts from the credit we are disposed to give to Mr. King for his ingenuity to find this sentence in the midst of his interpretation of the inscription :-

"Foremost among such improvements was the conversion of his primeval druidical fane (of huge stones set on end, beyond a doubt) into the form of a Roman temple of the last newest fashion, adorned with statuary and tesselated floors, and, as its foundations evince, of very respectable dimensions."

In spite of his "beyond a doubt," Mr. King is surely aware that there is no evidence whatever, nor a single passage in

any classical author, that connects the Druids, either directly or indirectly, with any stone temple or megalithic remains. The dolmens of Wales are probably posterior to the withdrawal of the Romans. Still, this slip does not materially affect his surmises as to the merging of the two religious.

merging of the two religions. There are also two plates and a long description of a pair of large terminal statues or Hermæ, that had been lying from time immemorial neglected in the park, at the foot of the plateau of Camp Hill, when the property came into the Bathurst family. One of these colossal busts, which are mounted on plinths cut from solid blocks of stone, represents a faun with a deerskin over his shoulders, and the other a lady with her hair dressed in the peculiar fashion that was first set by the wife of Domitian. Owing to the exceptional character of these sculptures, they have been looked upon with much suspicion by antiquaries. Mr. King has relegated his account of these figures to an appendix, owing to the adverse opinion of two archeologists of the highest eminence," who consider them to be Renaissance work; but, unless there are better arguments against their antiquity than those here printed, we think that general opinion will coincide with Mr. King as to their Roman origin rather than with the two nameless authorities. An index would have much added to the value of the book, and would

THE PRIVATE COLLECTIONS OF ENGLAND.

not have been a laborious undertaking.

Mr. Aysoough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, has inherited the finest and largest private collection that exists of water-colour drawings by Turner, besides oil pictures by that artist, and other paintings by old and modern masters; likewise many highly interesting historical relics. He has generously allowed us to study these treasures at leisure, and to describe them for our readers. This permission is the more acceptable because, although the collection is famous, it has never been described as a whole. The greater part, if not all, of these works of art appear to have been collected by the uncle of the present owner, the late Mr. Walter Fawkes, Turner's host at Farnley for weeks together, and so intimate a friend of his that when the painter landed at Hull after a continental tour he went directly to Farnley Hall. Mr. Fawkes noticed a great roll of paper sticking out of Turner's coat-pocket, and asked what it was. The painter undid the roll on the table, and, to the delight of his entertainer, the sheets proved to be masterpieces. Mr. Fawkes bought them in the lump, and at a price so acceptable to Turner that, with superfluous generosity, he cried, "I'll mount them for you," and with huge red wafers he stuck the landscapes on mounting-boards so roughly that they still bear traces of the bungling operation which not all the care of experts can obliterate.

These noble drawings, fifty-one in all, are contained in a case, and represent the labours of a fortnight's tour on the Rhine from Mayence to Cologne; as such, the series is marvellous in quality as in quantity; we shall write of it again when dealing with the drawings by Turner in this collection. A considerable number of them have been published in photography by Signor Caldesi, and, with others here, as a body they represent the finest periods of the artist's career; many of them have been described by Mr. Ruskin as examples of the highest value. As they were all purchased from the painter himself there can be no doubt of their genuineness. It is probable that the same collector brought together those pictures by the ancient masters which accompany them.

We find Buchanan, in his 'Memoirs of Painting,' ii. 165, describing him as one of the purchasers of Flemish pictures which had formed part of the Orleans Gallery. Carey, in that waste of a book which he called 'Memoirs of the Fine Arts in England,' a mere gallimanty in honour of Sir John Leicester, afterwards Lord De Tabley, describes, with effusion, an exhibition of English drawings by Turner and other artists which, so long ago as 1819, Mr. Walter Fawkes formed in his London house, No. 45, Grosvenor Place. This was, probably, the first gathering of the kind apart from that of the Society of Painters in Water Colours. It was attended by fashionable crowds, and made a great impression.

It is desirable in the first instance to deal with the pictures by the ancient masters in this collection. Nearly all the paintings by ancient masters at Farnley are worth notice. The Italian works have the first place in our remarks. They are few. 'Pallas and Arachne' is by Guercino, a very good cabinet specimen, in the painter's smooth manner, and, for him, finely finished, spirited in action, and marked by the artist's ornate modes of conception and composition, and his sumptuosity of style.—By Paul Ferg is 'Italian Brigands,' a good illustration of a painter whose best works have been boldly ascribed to Salvator.—A "clever" picture of a girl bathing is not fortunately attributed to Correggio.—A sleeping female figure, a sketch, bears the name of Annibale Carracci, and may be his; it is remarkable for slatey half tints, some disproportions, and great freedom of execution.

tions, and great freedom of execution.

The great "old master" here is also the largest, or nearly so, of all. It bears, on very good, if not quite satisfactory, grounds, the name of Velasquez; it represents the 'Magdalen at the Foot of the Cross,' and, from its dignity, simplicity, and pathos, it is one of the most impressive works in the whole range of design. The Magdalen has sunk to the earth, as if, the first passion of grief being over, humanity could bear no more. Her dark red draperies fall from her shoulders, half revealing the forms within, and have settled about her knees, which are close together; her arms extend downwards to her lap, where her hands are locked in a still firm grasp; her arms are in close sleeves of rich, bright, dark-brown velvet; the robe is cut open at the bust, the bosom and throat being covered high by a white garment; her face is slightly depressed, the eyes look down; her abundant hair, no longer flowing over the shoulders, is bound about her head; originally a pale golden brown, these large tresses have darkened to a deep honey colour. The face has the character of a portrait; its expression is exquisitely tender and beautiful, but the loaded eyelids are not so red as they might be-this is the sole defect of spontaneity in the design; the lips are full but not swollen; there are marks of tears on the cheeks. A small gold chain encircles her neck, and gleams there on the deep carnations; a snake-like cincture of chased gold binds her hips; at her side are a yellow kerchief and the golden box of unguents, her appropriate emblem. The large and solid stem of the cross rises straight behind Magdalen, and out of the picture; no part of the form of Christ is seen. In the deepening gloom of the background are a tower and three figures, one of which is on horseback; on the other side of the cross is the Virgin, lamenting. This magnificently designed figure startles the

This magnificently designed figure startles the spectator, because it seems as if he had come suddenly to Calvary, and seen the Magdalen sitting, after the corpse of the Lord had been removed, and while the growing twilight lent to her flesh and ornaments an extraordinary glow. The colour, local and technical, of the whole is superbly vigorous and rich; the red robe exhibits wealth of tints which is precious to artistic eyes: it is thoroughly "old masterlike," and assorts well with the idea that Velasquez produced it. This peculiar colour is one of the

pathet:
a poet
admira
scheme
fully d
The
is not
Velaso
might
certair
seem
flesh li

great S

Nº 2'

undou The s Flemischiaro throughainte and V agains the m vention to be thrilling the seand Ruber Frank

that
Flemi
streng
the we
by the
and t
histor
to th
Fawk
believ
At th
it we
vesse.

and i

age, v

may

micia In Rube arge. 'Des The desig the s wells pictu but r by so and peop knee Hell

glare
The
which
struct
approincid
Luca
do th
ture
Zorg
with

be ustyle
Van
not
diffe
exce
Zorg
his
Van

, '79

Paint-

of the

had

y, in

wards

n, an

), Mr.

bably,

made

with collec-

asters

works e few.

very

nooth ed in nodes

ump-

alian

Salng is

name s re-

opor-

on on

the

e of

re of

fall

rms

hich ards

still

s of

cut

eing

e i

her

the

ally

ave

has

ded

old

on

of

lid

om

he

me

en

be

pathetic elements of the design; its use displays a poetic instinct of the highest order. It is admirably in keeping with the general chromatic scheme of the picture. The hands are beautifully designed, and perfectly painted.

scheme of the preserve. The hands are beautifully designed, and perfectly painted.

The question, Who painted this masterpiece? is not easy to answer. It bears the name of Velasquez, yet there are points in it which might even indicate Sir Antonio More. A certain fulness of impasto and juiciness of surface eertan tumes of impaste and junctions of surface seem to decide against the latter master. The flesh lacks the characteristic silvery greys of the great Spaniard, who, if he painted it at all, was undoubtedly thinking in Flemish at the time. Indoubtedly thinking in Flemish at the time. The scheme of the colour is exactly and only flemish, and so is the mode of dealing with the chiaroscuro. Nevertheless the style displayed throughout is larger than that employed by any painter of the Low Countries except Rubens and Van Dyck. Besides there is this to be said against assigning the picture to either of them: the motive of the design is too serious, the inrention too plainly devoid of self-consciousness, to be theirs. The idea, spontaneous and thrillingly simple, has none of their bravura; the sedate and broad draperies, sculpturesque and Italian in their simplicity, are not Rubens's, and they seem still more unlike Van Dyck's. The vein of thought is too late for Dyck's. The vein of thought is too late for Frank Hals, and the handling is not that of that capable master. That the picture has Flemish suggestions is obvious; and this fact is strengthened, and the theory that would ascribe the work to Velasquez correspondingly weakened, by the undeniably Flemish features of the model and the very realistic reading of nature. The history of this treasure, so far as it is known to the present owners, is that Mr. Walter Fawkes bought it in Belgium—at Antwerp, we believe—and brought it to England in a yacht. At the same time certain documents concerning it were bought; these were lost in another vessel. Compelled to leave unsolved the question of the authorship of this superb picture, and feeling by no means able to decide on its age, we recommend it to every visitor to Farnley, and hope that, at some early date, Mr. Fawkes may be induced to lend it to the Royal Acade-

micians for exhibition in London. In the same room is 'Roman Charity,' by Rubens, on panel, a late example, and unusually large. Near the last is an Old Franck, the 'Descent from the Cross,' an interesting picture. The numerous figures are full of character, the design is peculiarly quaint, and the mode of telling the story decidedly impressive. This work is not well shown. - Not far off we noticed an interesting picture, on panel, ascribed to Lucas van Leyden, but resembling the art of Breughel, and marked by some of that able master's whimsical poetry and intensity of spirit. Christ appears to the people in a vesica-shaped glory on a hill side; they kneel before Him and otherwise welcome Him. Hell is suggested by a city in conflagration, the glare of which fills the background on our right.
The implements of torture include a gridiron, which many spectators approach, a kiln-like structure, and pits of fire; each of these has its appropriate group of figures. Crowded with incidents as this work is, they do not reach Lucas van Leyden's pitch of invention, still less do they represent his technique.—The next pic-ture which attracted us at Farnley is a good Zorg, representing the 'Interior of a Cottage, with Figures,' an example which may be said to be useful in showing the difference between the style of the artist who produced it and that of van Ostade, who has been made responsible for not a few of Zorg's paintings, although they differ considerably from his in every respect except in the subjects, which are nearly identical. Zorg's work is thinner, his colouring less rich, his expressions less spontaneous than those of his expressions less spontaneous than those of Van Ostade: usually a monotonous yellow tone pervades Zorg's backgrounds, and his carnations are not ruddy enough, his handling is less solid, his execution is less searching, although his

touch is often quite as delicate and precise.—A fine Ruysdael, a 'Landscape,' with a road over a heath, is highly remarkable for its characteristic silvery tones, precision of touch, and delicacy.—By Rachel Ruisch is a noble 'Group of Flowers,' roses, tulips, poppies, and pinks. Painted with extreme finish and firmness and most exquisitely modelled, they far surpass the more laboured productions of Van Os. The execution is extremely masterly, and is distinctly marked by the influence of a just feeling for style, a very rare quality among flower-painters, who generally labour their art away. This specimen is equal to any of the studies of Van Huysum, broad, free, and bold as most of them are.

One of the most charming pictures in this collection was with others bought in 1793, we believe, out of the Orleans Gallery. It represents a 'Landscape, with Travellers,' and is a sents a 'Landscape, with Travellers,' and is a gem of Cuyp's most careful time, a noble speci-men on an unusually small scale. It shows two travellers dismounted on our left, their horses standing behind them. One man leans his elbow on a slab of stone, part of a tomb or a ruined wall, and gazes silently over the broad view which lies before them, a landscape comprising a winding river of smoothest surface, a city with many spires and towers, belts of trees, and open fields. The other man talks to his companion, and holds a whip; a large slab of stone lies in the foreground. The atmosphere is full of evening light, soft, tender, rosy, and grey. The verdure of the foreground has darkened, as in most of Cuyp's pictures, but the change has done less harm in this instance than usual. The poetic suggestiveness of the design distinguishes this work among Cuyp's productions, which rarely show anything of higher order than the simple pastoral spirit.—Another treasure is said to have belonged to the Orleans Gallery, and is very valuable, because it is typical in the best very valuable, because it is typical in the best sense of Weenix, an artist who, like other painters of his class—Fyt, for example—is ill represented in the National Gallery. A minor work by each of these capital painters is not sufficient in a collection where the visitor naturally looks for examples of the brush-power which the followers of Rubens inherited. is no Snyders in Trafalgar Square! The Weenix before us may be favourably compared with the tolerable work in the National Gallery, which, being dated 1708, is a very late specimen. Mr. Fawkes's picture is called 'Dead Game and Fruit,' and comprises a hare and a turkey; the whole is cleverly composed, and the arrange-ments of light and shade and lines are fortunate. The handling shows that soft mode and the dexterous "touch," produced by parallel strokes of the brush, which characterizes the painters of still life in the school of Rubens. It has like-wise a peculiar smoothness, which, oddly enough, did not descend to Weenix's pupil, Melchior Honded not descend to weemx's pupil, Melchor Hon-dekoeter, who worked in a less mechanical way, as is shown in the capital 'Peacock and other Birds' of this collection. This fine specimen is remark-able for the sumptuous painting of the tail of "Juno's bird," which displays all the soft, silky lustre of the painter's best and most brilliant period. M. Hondekoeter was a very unequal artist, whose reputation has suffered from his relative's pictures, which too often bear the better man's name. The treatment of the feathers of this name. The treatment of the feathers of this large bird is superb, for it renders the gloss, the sheeny reflections of the light, the natural texture of the plumes. The peacock stands on a pier looking over his shoulder, and with open beak seems to threaten a goldfinch which swings near him on a bough. A peahen, a cock, and some smaller birds are near.—In the hall at Farnley are four Snyderses of fine quality, and other Dutch pictures, including a table piece by

Among the finest specimens of portraiture of its kind and time is the admirable likeness of 'Lord Cottington,' by C. Janson, a half-length life-size figure, probably the picture which Hollar etched in a small oval. There is a whole-length

figure of the so-called "Hispaniolized courtier" in the collection of Lord Clarendon; the latter is probably that which Houbraken engraved for Birch's 'Lives.' This picture is in excellent condition, and marked by the greyness prevalent in Janson's manner of painting. The carnations are less cold and flat, there is more than common solidity in the modelling of the features, extreme care has been taken in the drawing of the face, and extraordinary finish and firmness in the details. The character of the subject seems to have been studied to perfection by the painter of this highly interesting portrait. Hollar's print hardly does justice to the keenness and subtlety of the expression. There is more resolution in the mouth, greater strength in the expression of the steadfast, almost lowering eyes, than the transcript shows. As usual, the background is cold, the dress smooth and laboured to excess.—A portrait, the head of a lady, ascribed to Holbein, is not very well seen, but it is rather in the manner of Antonio More than of Holbein.

More than of Holbein.

In the Drawing-Room is a noble Van Dyck, a life-size whole-length picture of the stately Duchess of Aremberg and her son, the companion work to the hardly less noble portrait of the Duc d'Aremberg which is at Holkham. It is signed "Cavalo A. Van Dyck, F. A. 1634," and came, it is said, from the Orleans Gallery. The Earl of Leicester, having the portrait of the Duc d'Aremberg, and coveting the likeness of the duchess, offered to "toss" for the two with the late Mr. Fawkes, an offer which was wisely declined. The duchess is a noble dame of about thirty years of age, and wears a black robe over a cloth of silver petticoat. Her fair hair is, after the mode of the day, often illustrated by Van Dyck, brushed out at the sides of the head, and smoothed above; she wears feathers and a wide falling collar, and a necklace of large pearls. She is following the steps of her little son, who is dressed in a red gown laced with gold, a black cap, and a long drooping plume. He goes before the lady, and, in an animated manner, points to something which has attracted his attention. The exquisite painting of the flesh is made more precious by the beauty of the bloom which seems to overlie the skin; the expression has a happy luxury of character which is very charming. The lady's action has been designed with unusual felicity. The movement of the right forefinger seems to direct the child on his way. The ingenuous looks and noble beauty of the boy are worthy of Yan Dyck at his best: he was one of the most fortunate painters of youthful gentlemen. Nor are the sumptuous dignity and sedate grace of the lady less delightful. This picture is in first-rate condition.

A capital 'Storm at Sea,' by Backhuizen, expresses a motive not unworthy of Turner, but, of course, in a less refined and incomparably less learned fashion. The design is energetic and highly expressive, but the work has the hard and slatey look of the painter's manner; the effect is rather confused, but, nevertheless, finely felt and ably rendered.—A picture by Greuze, called 'The Relentless Father,' recalls the similar works of that artist which are in the Louvre. By the same is a very pretty 'Girl with a Kid': her arm is round the creature's neck; she lays her cheek against its face.

By Hogarth, but not quite like his ordinary work, and in some respects resembling that of Chardin, the able French master who has more than once been made to do duty for the Englishman—there is much likeness between the technique of the painters—is a conversation piece here called 'The Country in the Olden Time,' representing an old gentleman in a puce coat lined with blue, a black vest and breeches, approaching in an extremely courteous way a young woman, who, fan in hand, is seated before him. This example, which is painted with great breadth and solidity, extreme brightness and precision, has not been engraved as a Hogarth.

It is not the less interesting on that account.—
A capital Romney is one of the innumerable portraits of Lady Hamilton, painted, no doubt, while the siren sat during one of those dandards. gerous visits to the studio of the moody artist, visits the peril and the Circean charm of which it is not difficult to appreciate, although their history has been told in the dullest prose that ever man wrote in the biography of an artist, which is saying a great deal. The arch witchery, half saucy, half amorous, as it is, which distin-quishes the face before us were often desired. guishes the face before us, was often depicted by Romney; the mood it indicated must, for a time, have affected the painter's fancy all the more powerfully because it supplied a direct antithesis to his own mood, and yet in every one of his portraits of Lady Hamilton something jars on our sense or sympathy for him. This impresses us the more because it is but too obvious that, purist and classically inspired as he was, even Romney could not eliminate that which may be called the barmaid element from the actions and the features of the too-dashing and beautiful Emma Hart. It has more than once struck us that Thackeray might have found a great subject to his hand in the history of the career of Lady Hamilton, a history of which the part including her relations with Romney has never been entirely fathomed. She appears here with the almost inevitable white dog, a creature more often painted by Romney than the parrot by Reynolds, Rubens's mastiff, or Velasquez's bloodhound.

By Sir Joshua is a charming study in varieties of white, a portrait of Miss Gwatkin in a quasi-Turkish dress of white with gold ornaments. The painter made many examples of this kind, and they are interesting to us because each one illustrates Reynolds as a colourist dealing with white in exquisitely warm harmonies of semitints culminating in splendid gold. Contrasted with the white dresses of Romney, "colourthe write dresses of Romney, "colour-less" and sculpturesque studies of form and line, these glowing "symphonies" of Sir Joshua are exceptionally fascinating, exquisitely deli-cious. The very dress itself has a charm for all who know that it represents the fancy costume of many a beauty at many a bal pare, many a masquerade at Almack's and Mrs. Cornelys's, many a stiff and stately county assembly, such as Mrs. Harris described to her son in the 'Malmesbury Correspondence,' telling him that "your sister wore her vestal dress," and so on. Another Reynolds, even finer than the last-named one, stands on an easel in the Drawing-Room at Farnley. It is the unfinished head of a lady, with a lifelike expression of espiéglerie on the face. It is probably one of those numerous unfinished portraits by Sir Joshua which were found in his studio after his death, and distributed to their respective owners, who—according to a custom of that day, which was rigidly observed by the painter, as many receipts of his testify—had paid half the price for them before they were begun. However this may be, the picture on the easel is extremely acceptable, and serves as a key to much of Reynolds's mode of painting at the date—a late one we fancy—when it was executed. In another room is an almost equally interesting picture, a 'Riposo,' painted in Italy by Reynolds, and doubtless one of the copies by Reynolds, and doubtless one of the copies from old masters' works, of which his notes record the making not a few during long sojourns in many cities. To such studies as this, which were generally from examples of the Bolognese school, Guercino's productions and others of the same category, much of Sir Joshua's second manner was due.

MR. PAUL FALCONER POOLE, R.A.

Or the English original artists, a class by no means numerous, one of the most eminent has gone to his rest. Mr. Poole died, on the 22nd inst., at his house, Uplands, Hampstead, aged seventy-three years. Such is the record at the close of a career not entirely unclouded, which began at Bristol. To the accident that in the

western city at that time existed few or no means for academical studies such as his chosen line of art demanded, as well as to his marked independence of thought and manner, it was doubtless due that Poole obtained none of the advantages of academical practice, and that he inherited no facilities of training. A profound feeling for colour and chiaroscuro expressed itself even in his early works, side by side with singular neglect of drawing, modelling, and other "gram-matical" elements of art. Of his higher endowments, a splendid poetic inspiration and widely sympathizing dramatic instinct, a sumptuous and stately pathos, that were shown in the landscapes as well as in the figures he painted, and were most happily developed in subtle com-binations of both, it is needless for us to speak to those who remember 'Solomon Eagle's Exhortation to Repentance' (1843), 'The Surto those who remember 'Solomon Eagle's Exhortation to Repentance' (1843), 'The Surrender of Syon House' (1846), 'The Goths in Italy' (1851), 'The Song of the Troubadours' (1854), 'Philomena's Song' (1855), and 'The Escape of Glaucus and Ione' (1860). Before these pictures the most exacting critics gladly abandoned the academical canons on which their ordinary judgments were founded, and all the world delighted in a new development of design, or rather a new combination of art and poetry. It taught men of letters that art has an existence dis-tinct from that of books. No one can have forgotten the intense force of the impression he received when seeing 'Solomon Eagle' or 'Syon House' for the first time; and the man was not to be envied who was unaffected by 'The Goths in Italy' and 'Philomena's Song.' These are Poole's masterpieces, and the best types of his work.

The poetic and dramatic tendencies of Poole's mind did not develope themselves very early in his career; his artistic instincts were satisfied by such studies as the west of England and Wales afforded for "landscapes with figures," or rather, in his case, "figures with landscapes." We believe he began to work when very young, and are certain that he did so entirely without masters. The success which attended the labours of some of his contemporaries born in the west of England, when, not blest with academies, they adopted pure landscape painting, could not be expected to attend Poole when, like his quondam friend F. Danby, he added figures to his subjects. The inspirations of these painters were distinct enough; that of Poole was far more equable and powerful, and superior in most respects to that of the unequal painter of 'The Evening Gun' and 'The Wood Nymph's Hymn to the Rising Sun.' It is necessary to recognize the fact that Danby, born in Ireland, lived in Bristol, and that the artists worked on parallel lines for

many years.

Poole's first contribution to the Royal Academy was 'The Well, a Scene at Naples,' 1830, not, we believe, derived from Italian studies. His second contribution followed at a long interval, being the 'Farewell!' Farewell!' of 1837. In the interval the artist had removed to London, and in due course he painted several pictures, full of sentiment, and marked by refined but comparatively weak colour. The best of these was 'The Emigrant's Departure' (R. A., 1838). Of this class may be named 'The Recruit' (1839), 'Herman and Dorothea' (1840, exhibited at the British Institution in 1841): this was one of the first works which bore decided marks of Poole's peculiar inspiration, but it was much less strong than 'By the Waters of Babylon' (R. A., 1841), which secured public attention. 'Solomon Eagle' made him famous. He contributed 'The Death of King Lear' to the Cartoon Exhibition of 1843, a design marked by energy and expressiveness, but curiously devoid of monumental character. His powers were recognized by the Fine Arts Commissioners in 1847, when they awarded to him a prize of 300l. for his picture of 'Edward's Generosity to the People of Clais,' a work which, strange to say, was by no means

unsuited for the decoration of the Houses of Parliament. Before this time he had shown his real powers in 'The Moors besieged by the Spaniards in Valencia' (1844), a terribly expressive picture. In 1846, immediately on the production of 'The Surrender of Syon House,' Poole was elected A.R.A. In 1850 appeared the highly dramatic and poetic picture, a painted poem not unlike Mr. Browning's verse, called 'The Messengers' announcing to Job the Irruption of the Sabeans,' an example of extraordinary value. We have already enumerated some of Poole's later and not less characteristic productions. He was a frequent contributor to the British Institution. He was elected R.A. in 1861, and was one of the most faithful exhibitors in that body, rarely failing to send one or more pictures. This year the galleries in Burlington Gardens contained 'Imogen before the Cave of Belarius' and 'May Day.' He received a French medal of the third class for his three works sent to the Exposition Universelle, 1855. Of these the best was the above-named 'Job and the Messengers.' The Royal Academicians would do well to form a separate exhibition of the works of their departed brother, one of the most illustrious members of their body.

M. VIOLLET-LE-DUC.

M. Eugène Emmanuel Viollet-le-Duc, who died on the 17th inst., was born in Paris January 27th, 1814, and while quite a youth became a pupil of Leclerc, the distinguished architect. Pursuing his studies with extraordinary ability and diligence, he rapidly advanced beyond the stage of pupilage. Profoundly ingenious, and endowed with the instincts of an engineer as well as with an architect's taste and archæologist's learning, it is not surprising to find him devoted to the study of medieval buildings which presented mechanical problems more complex and difficult than those which occur in the architecture of antiquity. Making an intelligent choice of his line of study, he did not entirely overlook the remains of Roman art, for, after leaving the atelier of Leclerc, he proceeded to Rome itself, to Sicily, and the south of France; and at no time of his life did he ignore classic art, although he devoted himself to that mode of design which he believed proper to his own country at all times. His 'Entretiens sur l'Architecture,' of which there is a good translation in progress by Mr. Bucknall, contains a most masterly analysis of the principles of classic design, and admirably illustrates the whole field of the subject constructively as well as artistically.

Devoting himself chiefly to mediæval art, M. Viollet-le-Duc, like our own Pugin, mastered the details of ancient furniture, iron-work, tapestry, glass, and other subsidiary applications of design in a manner which made him the highest authority on this vast subject. The famous 'Dictionnaire Raisonné de l'Architecture,' published in ten volumes, between 1854 and 1868, has its sequel in the 'Dictionnaire Raisonné du Mobilier Français' of 1858. The two works form a treasure of learning, illustrated with the rarest kind of draughtsmanship. The 'Essai sur l'Architecture Militaire au Moyen-Age,' 1854, the most concise and comprehensive text-book of its kind, is a sequel to the two dictionaries, and was intended to form part of the former one. There is a translation by Mr. M'Dermot, published by Mr. Parker. The author gave a characteristically clear account of the results of his studies of military architecture and engineering in the very readable 'Histoire d'une Forteresse,' which Mr. Bucknall translated for Messrs. Low & Co.

M. Viollet-le-Duc's other literary works comprise the 'Album de St. Théodosie,' 1854, a collection of documents relating to that saint; an essay on the 'Cité de Carcassonne,' 1858, which describes many works in that place in which the architect was concerned, and which led to his being employed in the restoration of

the Châ a bold a an acco Pierrefo is a sin wrote a Histon together while th mapping romance Studi experie the His as the f le-Duc's carried storatio or sacer econom were ar French the abil were o Scott's genius, Pugin. vated t most ir did wh single-l Châlon structu also to of the left his ing of " payn island howeve or Mr. of the

Nº 270

Chartreut do in this as the a profes and sk at No howeving the Bessoccupi in the prizes a men in 183 of the in 187

church

this co

few ex

so dep

of the and a in are nor h sides. devot lands le-Du M. Vi and a

Comn

Mi ment Early 79

s of

1 his

the exthe

use,'

nted

rup.

nary e of

duc-

the

itors

or

Bur-

the

hree 855

Job

the

who

aris

tra

idly

Pro

nets

aste

nich

king

man

, he

did

im-

ved

here

the

lus-

ruc-

ered

ica-

The

tec-854

vith

ssai 354, ook

ion-

Mr. The

unt tec-

nall

om-

nt:

358.

the Château de Pierrefonds by Napoleon III., a bold and ingenious operation, of which he gave an account in his 'Description du Château de Pierrefonds,' which has reached a fourth edition. The 'Description du Château de Coucy' is a similar brochure. M. Viollet-le-Duc also wrote accounts of the ancient cities of America, of the chapels of Notre Dame in Paris, and an 'Histoire d'une Maison,' a spirited sketch, put together in the evenings of two months in 1873, while the author was occupied in surveying and mapping the French Alps. 'The Habitations of Man' may be described as an architectural romance.

Studies of this nature, and his large practical experience as an architect, pointed him out to the Historical Monuments Commission of France as the fittest man to restore many of the noblest fothic buildings of that country. M. Viollet-le-Duc's operations were different from those carried on in England under the name of "restoration"; they seem to have had no religious or sacerdotal motive, and were at least as much or sacettotal motive, and were at least as inter-economical and political undertakings as they were archæological and architectural. The great French architect possessed a happy compound of the abilities of Pugin and Sir G. Scott. His powers were of a much higher and finer order than Scott's; he had less brilliancy, probably less genius, but immeasurably greater steadiness than Pugin. In due course M. Viollet-le-Duc renovated the beautiful church at Vézaley, one of the most interesting of its class; with M. Lassus he did what was done to Notre Dame de Paris; and single-handed he dealt with the cathedrals of single-handed he dealt with the cathedrals of Châlons and Laon, to say nothing of smaller structures, civil, ecclesiastical, and military. He also took part in restoring the Sainte Chapelle of the Palais de Justice. In short, he has left his mark on nearly every medieval building of importance in France. Fortunately for his reputation, the amazing system of "payment by results" which prevails in this island has no existence there; consequently. island has no existence there; consequently, however we may deplore his restoration, it is impossible to say that either Mr. Pecksniff or Mr. Five Per Cent. exists on the other side of the Channel. The treatment accorded to churches has been as severe in France as in this country, and even more unsympathetic; few examples in either country are in a state to deplorable as the once glorious cathedral of Chartres, the whole surface of which has been cut down three or four inches to a new face, but in this M. Viollet-le-Duc had no share. Painful as the subject is, it is impossible to avoid feeling a profound regret that, with his learning, taste, and skill, he should have taken part in the works at Notre Dame de Paris and Laon. This is, however, not the time nor the place for discussing the matter.

Besides doing all this, M. Viollet-le-Duc occupied the Professorship of History of Art in the Ecole des Beaux-Arts; he received two prizes from the Institute, of which he was not a member; he took a medal of the third class in 1834; another, of the second class, in 1838; of the first class in 1855, a rappel of the last in 1878; he obtained the Legion of Honour in 1849; an officership of the same in 1858, the Commandership in 1869. He was a member of the Municipal Council of Paris; a Republican, and an energetic controversialist in politics as in archæology, he did not escape receiving nor hesitate to deal vigorous blows on many sides. Two of M. E. E. Viollet-le-Duc's brothers devoted themselves to art. One of these, the landscape painter, M. Étienne Adolphe Viollet-le-Duc, died last year. The other brother is M. Victor Viollet-le-Duc, a pupil of M. Luminais, and a frequent contributor to the Salons.

fine-Irt Cossip.

MESSES. CHATTO & WINDUS'S list of announcements for the coming season will comprise 'The Early Teutonic, Italian, and French Masters,'

translated and edited from the "Dohme Series" by Mr. A. H. Keane; 'Rowlandson the Caricaturist,' a selection from his works, with anecdotal descriptions of his famous caricatures and a sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries, with four hundred illustrations in fac-simile from his engravings, by Mr. Joseph Gregs, author of the 'Life of Gillray'; and 'A Handbook of Pottery and Porcelain,' by Mr. Hodder Westropp.

Messrs. C. Kegan Paul & Co. have in the press a translation of Drs. Woltmann and Woermann's 'History of Painting,' in two large octavo volumes, edited by Prof. Sidney Colvin. The first volume, which deals with the painting of antiquity and the Middle Ages, with 140 illustrations, will be published before Christmas.

THE only member of the English Royal Academy to whom a medal has been awarded at the Munich Exhibition is Mr. Herkomer, a Bavarian by descent, who did not contribute any of his better works.

A BUST of the late Mr. Summers, the Australian sculptor, is to be placed in the Shire Hall of Somerset, of which county he was a native, next month. Mr. R. A. Kinglake is treasurer of the fund which is being raised for this purpose. A memoir of Mr. Summers will appear in a few days.

THE American Art Magazine is the title of a new magazine projected by Messrs. Estes & Lauriat, of Boston. It is a journal devoted to the practice, theory, history, and archeology of art, and will be elaborately illustrated with etchings and woodcuts.

A WORK entitled 'The Churches of Yorkshire' has been commenced. The literary matter is being supplied by Mr. W. H. Hatton, editor of the Bradford Daily Chronicle and Mail, and the technical work and illustrations by Mr. W. F. Fox. The sketches appear weekly in the Chronicle and Mail, and they are republished in monthly parts. The first sketch gives an account of the ancient church of Hartshed, near Dewsbury.

MUSIC

MUSIC PRIMERS.

Fugue. By James Higgs.—Musical Forms. By Ernst Pauer.—Instrumentation. By E. Prout. (Novello & Co.)

A SERIES of manuals or text-books designed to help students in their labours in any particular art ought to be written by those who are from practice, opportunity, or inclination best qualified to define the principles which should guide and control the rules relating to the several branches. Whatever may have been the shortcomings of any one of the former publications of this course of "Music Primers"—and in the earlier numbers the style in which the statements were put forth as well as the statements themselves left much to be desired—the three treatises named at the head of this review, 'Fugue,' 'Musical Forms,' and 'Instrumentation,' if not final in their enunciations, are at least entitled to a considerable amount of credit, for the authors have by their teaching and acquirements earned the right to speak and to be heard with attention. The work on 'Fugue,' by Mr. James Higgs, enjoys the advantage of being the most elaborate book upon the subject by any English author, and it contains as much as the student requires to know concerning the plan and construction of the simpler forms of this scientific order of music. The details used in building a fugue are explained with care, and examples from well-known compositions in this style are given at every step in a clear and ready manner. The various ways of writing the "answer" to a "subject," whether it is capable of being treated strictly, tonally, or freely, are carefully and

correctly shown, not only in "open score," but by a system of charts which, in an order of lines arranged in sequence, indicate the entry of the several parts and the construction of the whole fugue, so that all the student will have to do will be to invent his theme, construct his counterpoint, and then produce the composition literally on the lines suggested. The student may—even though the subject does not appear easily laid out at first sight—follow the guiding here suggested with confidence, for independently of the care taken by the author to keep in mind the fact that he is writing for students, there is a large amount of special learning displayed which will be found exceedingly valuable to those more competent in the art of composition, but who, for lack of inclination or opportunity, have not given to the subject the attention which Mr. Higgs has devoted to it, and which has enabled him to produce not only the most remarkable book on the subject which has ever been written by an Englishman, but also the most original and trustworthy treatise on this particular branch of art which is extant in musical literature.

The reputation of Mr. Ernst Pauer as a teacher would be sufficient at any time to call attention to a work to which his name is attached as author. He is well known as an industrious labourer in the field of musical art, and the various adaptations of the works of other composers which he has given to the public form a valuable chain of lessons arranged to suit the capacities of pupils and the varieties of taste and skill possessed by moderate players. His compilations are less happy than his musical productions, for although, from the peculiarity of the line he has fallen into, a great amount of originality cannot be expected, yet his musical works contain evidence of a clearer individuality than his literary efforts. In each case he has the power of selecting that which will be most valuable to the student, but his ability as a guide in dealing with, describing, and explaining things he neither invented, constructed, nor acquired any ownership in, is more valuable than his attempts to evolve a formula out of the data he has collected. In the present instance he apparently prefers to let others tell in their own words the tale he undertakes to relate. The information collected is valuable, though the style is mixed, and for the reason that many useful hints are contained within the covers the book will doubtless be eagerly sought for and read by those who desire to know something about the variety and peculiarities of musical forms.

variety and peculiarities of musical forms.

The work on 'Instrumentation' by Mr. E. Prout is, in its way, as complete as that upon 'Fugue,' already spoken of. The character and qualities of the several instruments employed in an orchestra, whether alone or in combination, are treated in a most skilful and yet genial mode. The author evidently knows his subject thoroughly, and loves it as well as he knows it. It is, therefore, refreshing to read his hearty and earnest descriptions of legitimate effects, and the means by which they may be obtained. This is accompanied, as is usually the case, by impatience of the abuse of means or the perversion of forces to an improper end. In speaking of the instrumentation of vocal music, he alludes to the "general tendency in this country to have far too numerous a chorus in proportion to the orchestra; hence the latter is, in many cases, completely 'swamped,' and important instrumental effects are rendered simply inaudible because the chorus is too large." An instance is mentioned of a concert "in which the band numbered nearly fifty and the chorus about one hundred and forty," of complaints made by some of the audience that "the band was too loud," the real fact being that the balance of tone was so much more correct than that to which they had been accustomed, that when the orchestra was brought into sufficient prominence, instead of the chorus (as usual) domineering over every-

thing, the conclusion was at once arrived at that such a state of things must be wrong. Our overgrown choral societies have misled public taste in this matter.

The hint here conveyed is useful both to students and to hearers in designing and judging of the effects of music. Elsewhere Mr. Prout inveighs against the abuse of power, rightly de-claring that "increase in the number of instruments, and especially in noise, does not always mean increase in effect," and he further recom-mends the student to strive to combine a few instruments well, rather than aim at constantly dealing with large masses. In another part he prompts the student to be content with the effects gained in the scores of Beethoven, Mozart, and Haydn, and not to be led away by the fascination of the modern school; and in a general way interspersed throughout the whole of the book are little nuggets of useful counsel in addition to practical and valuable descriptions of the use, compass, and effects of the instru-ments in a band. The illustrations given are suggestive, for in all cases they consist of only four or five bars of music, sufficient, it is true, to point the remark made in the text, and not enough to divert attention from the object This commendably brief method, in view. however, leads to a cramped form of diction, as though the author, anxious to be concise, had used his words to suppress the current of his thoughts. The natural style of the writer is apparently rather diffuse, and although he is never actually obscure, he is not sufficiently epigrammatic to justify him in adopting a form not all his own, even though the need of the subject, or the limited space at his disposal, may have prompted its use. The worth of the work as a musical treatise is in no way impaired by this reculiarity of diction for the facts colby this peculiarity of diction, for the facts collected are valuable, the illustrations full of point, and the information given such as could not fail in its purpose, that of directing the earnest stu-dent into the right and most profitable path.

NEW SADLER'S WELLS.

On the 9th of October next old Sadler's Wells, erected in 1683 as a "music house," will be reopened as an operatic theatre, after having been used for a variety of purposes and amusements. A Mr. Sadler having found near the "music house" a mineral spring, the New Spa Well at Islington became as fashionable as the most succ ful of watering-places; but the introduction of acrobatic amusements affected the tone of the visitors, and a regular theatre was built in the place of the "music house" by Rosoman, whose name is preserved by a street in Clerken-well. One of the original proprietors was the star actor of Drury Lane, King. Belzoni, the antiquary, was once a posture master at Sadler's Wells. The nautical song writer Charles Dibdin was owner once, and was succeeded by his two sons, Thomas and Charles. Mr. Howard Payne, the author of the tragedy of 'Brutus,' and who wrote the words of 'Home, Sweet Home,' for Sir Henry Bishop, was lessee when he performed in a translation of Schiller's 'Robbers' the sentimental chief Charles. 'Robbers' the sentimental chief Unaries. Egerton, the heavy tragedian father, and Mrs. Egerton, who was celebrated as Meg Merrilies, Joan of Arc, and Madge Wildfire, occupied Sadler's Wells for some time; but as the New River flowed at the side of the theatre, and under the stage was a large tank of real water, aquatic combats and melodramatic situations filled the place to overflow for a long period, until pony races in the large grounds of the theatre, now a street, grew popular. The races gave way to the sale of wines at cheap prices for the visitors to the theatre. But the greatest attraction at Sadler's Wells was the great Grimaldi, the clown, who was one of the proprietors. As a clown only he has been generally classified, but in serious pantomime, after

the fashion of ballet of action, as in Italy, Grimaldi was as impressive in his pathos as he was irresistible in his humour. The Phelps epoch is within the recollection of all playgoers, and since he left the direction there have been nothing but disastrous failures. Mrs. Bateman will commence her management by converting Sadler's Wells into a music house, her system being based on that of Covent Garden and Drury Lane Theatres when the patents existed, namely, the combination of tragic and comic incidents with the lyric drama, which, however, was spoken. There were no recitatives in the scores of Bishop, Charles Horn, A. Lee, &c. 'Rob Roy' has been selected for the opening opera. Mr. Phipps has reconstructed the entire interior of Sadler's Wells, but the foundation and walls of 1764 were found to be quite substantial. There are now new approaches, carriage-ways, colonnades to afford facilities for convenient ingress, and, what is of more importance, many exits. The pit will hold 1,000 persons sitting, with backs to each seat; the gallery will seat 800 persons. There is a new system of ventilation, and to every part of the theatre there are double entrances and exits. New Sadler's Wells will be one of the largest theatres in London, whilst the line of sight has been so arranged by Mr. Phipps that a full view of the stage can be secured from every part. The stage scenery will ascend and descend by machinery. Mrs. Bateman is lessee. Miss Bateman (Mrs. Crowe) will deliver an address written for the occasion by Mr. Tom Taylor. The part of Helen Macgregor will be sustained by Miss Bateman.

Musical Cossip.

Messes. C. Kegan Paul & Co. announce for early publication, in one large quarto volume, 'Songs from the Published Works of Alfred Tennyson, D.C.L., Poet Laureate,' with musical accompaniments. Amongst the names of composers who contribute to the collection will be found those of Messes. Arthur Sullivan, Gounod, Otto Goldschmidt, Sir Herbert Oakeley, Sir J. Benedict, Messes. Joachim, Blumenthal, Stanford, &c., whilst Mr. W. G. Cusins, Director of the Philharmonic Society, acts as editor.

Messes. Sampson Low & Co. will shortly publish 'The National Music of the World,' by the late H. F. Chorley, edited by Mr. H. G. Hewlett, Mr. Chorley's biographer.

In our last issue we gave a general sketch of the twenty-three concerts which will take place at the Crystal Palace. It may be as well now to refer to the novelties and débuts specified in the scheme of the four concerts of the 4th, 11th, 18th, and 25th prox. In the opening programme of the 4th, the first appearance in England of Maurice Dengremont, who is just over twelve years of age, takes place in Mendelssohn's Violin Concerto and in a solo by M. Léonard. A number from the ballet score, 'Sylvia,' by M. Delibes, 'Cortége de Bacchus," will be played here for the first time. On the 11th of October Herr Hofmann's 'Frithjof' will be introduced, and a piece by M. Saint-Saëns, Variations for Two Pianos on a Theme by Haydn, will be executed by Madame Montigny-Rémaury and Miss M. Wurm. On the 18th of October a Scherze by Mr. A. C. Mackenzie and No. 8 of the Salamon set in a flat of Haydn's symphonies will be heard for the first time at the Palace. At the fourth concert (Oct. 25th) M. Carrodus will perform for the first time the Allegro from an unfinished Violin Concerto by Beethoven, and the "Danza delle Ore," from Signor Ponchielli's opera, 'La Giaconda,' will be given. It is better not to refer to or speculate on the works new to Sydenham until they are included in a regular Saturday programme.

THE Covent Garden Promenade Concerts, under the direction of Messrs. A. & S. Gatti, will be ended on the 4th of October. On the 11th of October M. Rivière will commence a

series of vocal and instrumental concerts for four weeks.

MADAME PAULINE RITA, after a long retirement, reappeared, on the 20th inst., at the Olympic Theatre as Josephine in H.M.S. Pinafore,' and, to the great delight of the audience, proved that illness had not weakened her vocal powers. In order not to fatigue her too much, the part will be filled by her, Miss Petrelli, and Miss Kate Sullivan alternately.

The sixth season of the Bow and Bromley Saturday popular organ recitals will be commenced this day (Sept. 27th). Dr. Bridge, of Westminster Abbey, Dr. Peace, of Glasgow, Mr. G. Riseley, of Bristol, and other eminent organists will appear during the series of performances. At the Dublin Exhibition Palace, Mr. H. J. Stark, Mus. Bac. Oxon., has been giving organ recitals. M. Guilmant's organ recitals at the Trocadéro, in Paris, are very popular. The Corporation of Manchester is turning to the best account the new instrument in the Town Hall; the performers on the organ have been M. Guilmant, Sir R. Stewart, of Dublin University, Mr. Riseley, of Bristol, and Mr. F. Archer, of the Alexandra Palace. Dr. Bridge, M. Saint-Saëns, of Paris, and Dr. Spark, of Leeds, have also been engaged. Mr. Wills, under the direction of Mr. Longhurst, Mus. Doc., the organist of the cathedral, has been commissioned to build a new organ at Canterbury, to be erected in accordance with the designs of Sir Gilbert Scott; the existing organ dates from 1661, and has been several times rebuilt.

THE Royal Albert Hall Choral Society will commence the season on the 10th of November, Mr. J. Barnby conductor, Dr. Stainer organist. Amongst the works to be performed will be Signor Verdi's 'Manzoni Requiem,' Rossini's 'Stabat Mater,' Herr Goetz's Psalm, "By the waters," Dr. Hiller's 'Song of Victory,' Mendelssohn's 'Lobgesang' and 'Elijah,' Handel's 'Judas Maccabœus' and the 'Messiah.' The solo singers engaged are Madame Albani (Mr. Ernest Gye), Miss Anna Williams, Miss A. Marriott, Mrs. Osgood, Miss C. Clelland, Mesdames Lemmens, Patey, M. Cummings, and A. Sterling, Messrs. Sims Reeves, M'Guckin, B. Lane, E. Lloyd, Signor Foli, Mr. Thurley Beale, Mr. Stanley Smith, and Herr Henschel.

Mr. Carl Rosa's company travel very fast, for the artists have already sung at Liverpool, Edinburgh, Dundee, Aberdeen, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and have been this week at Hull. The répertoire is changed every night of performance. Leeds will be visited next week.

On the 3rd of November the Monday Popular Concerts will be resumed. The Saturday schemes begin on the 8th of November.

THE London Ballad Concerts, under the direction of Mr. J. Boosey, will be commenced in November.

The Liszt-Wagner Concert, given annually by Mr. Walter Bache, will take place before the Richter series of concerts in St. James's Hall.

The dates for the Bach Society, the Philharmonic Society, the Leslie Choir, the Musical Union, can be ascertained at St. James's Hall, where concert givers will be courteously advised to arrange their annual musical entertainments so as to avoid the race meetings, court appointments, &c.

MADAME ADELINA PATTI will leave Wales towards the end of October, to commence her tour in Germany, which will include Berlin, Dresden, &c., before she sings in Vienna. Prior to her departure for Germany, the prima donan, to fulfil a promise made to the late Baron Taylor, the President of the Musical and Dramatic Fund, will give her services at a concert, which has been fixed for the 23rd of October, to take place at the Trocadéro hall, when she will sing two scenas by Rossini and Signor Verdi.

Mr. Sims Reeves has commenced his annual operatic tour in the provinces.

La N
has re
bids f
brough

Nº 2

Mauri
M. Bo
fiery F
overtu
the R
Elvire
acts, a
and L
The s
theatre

M.
opera
'Panu
cesses.
des Ru
Jolly in
the mi
ALL
the Pan
tions I

and th

to the

Sign the Ita Theatr when husban for Net 27th an THE who re 'Le Tr are bir quest to give

score.

much

has ag

Choud

inconvociines
before
in Pa
no rea
sentatic
eucte'
he ma
fame,
Mdlle.
who ha
lyric s
M. En

LYCEU!
IRVING.Irving, Molohnson, F
Harwood:
Murray, F
BOARDIN

the Gr

the Ita

IMPERICOURT, French of Lyceur By A. W. nard's Fa VER tury catagem London

being market our ele it have

'79

tire-

I.S.

the

ened

r too relli.

nley

om

, of

ZOW,

nent

perlace, been'

rgan

very

r is nent

rgan

of

and

illis,

oc., mis-

o be

ber,

nist.

ini's

the

Ien-

del's

The Mrs.

A. Mes-

l A. , B. eale,

fast, pool,

The

ular

emes

nced

ally

the

sical Iall.

rised

ents

ales

nna,

vlor,

und,

lace

nual

ll. PhilAugust's five-act grand spectacular opera, 'La Muette de Portici,' which M. Vaucorbeil has revived at the National Opera-house, bids fair to be as popular as when it was brought out in Paris in 1828. The present cast comprises M. Villaret (Masaniello), Mdlle. Mauri (his dumb sister), Mdlle. Daram (Elvire), M. Bosquin (Alphonso), and M. Lassalle (the fiery Pietro). The favourite pieces are still the overture, the ballet music, the Market Prayer, the Romance du Sommeil, the two airs of Elvire, the barcarolles of the second and fifth acts, and, above all, the duet between Villaret and Lassalle, "L'amour sacré de la patrie." The splendid mise en scène alone will fill the theatre for many nights to come.

M. Hervé, in his new Rabelais three-act opera at the Bouffes Parisiens, entitled 'Panurge,' has achieved one of his greatest successes. Mdlle. Bennati is Phœbe (La Marquise des Rues), M. Arsandeaux is Panurge, and M. Jolly is in the cast. There were several encores; the mise on scène is delightfully eccentric.

All the private boxes and "baignoires" at the Paris Gaité have been let for the representations next February of Madame Adelina Patti, and the demand for stalls will lead most likely to the suppression of the parterre.

SIGNOR LI CALSI will be the conductor of the Italian opera representations at Her Majesty's Theatre at reduced prices, except, it is stated, when Madame Murska-Hill plays, when her husband is the director. Mr. Mapleson's troupe for New York will leave in two divisions on the 27th and 30th of this month.

The subscribers to the Grand Opéra in Paris who relied upon hearing M. Gounod's new opera, 'Le Tribut de Zamora,' before the year expired, are bitterly disappointed at M. Gounod's request for a delay of six months, in order to give a greater musical development to the score. M. Vaucorbeil, without disguising how much he is disappointed by a postponement, which will create serious embarrassment, has agreed to the composer's demand. M. Choudens, the publisher, will be still more inconvenienced. M. Ambroise Thomas declines to produce his 'Françoise de Rimini' before 'Le Tribut de Zamora.' The gossips in Paris say that M. Gounod, who had no reason to be pleased with the representation of the principal parts in his 'Polyeucte' and 'Pauline,' thinks that by waiting he may obtain a new tenor, or a tenor of fame, and a popular prima donna to second Mille. Heilbron. Meanwhile, French singers who have good voices are joining the Italian lyric stage in Russia, England, Spain, &c. M. Engel, of the Lyrique, and M. Vergnet, of the Grand Opéra, have stated they will follow the Italian career.

DRAMA

LYCEUM THRATRE—SOLE LESSEE and MANAGER, Mr. HENRY IBVING—Every Evening at 5·15, the 'IRON CHEST.' Mr. Henry Iering, Messrs, G. H. Earnes, Norman, Forbes, J. Carter, T. Mead, S. Johnson, F. Tyars, Brancounbe, Tapping, C. Cooper, Ferrand, Calvert, Barwood, *Masses Florence Terry, L'auncefort, Myrn Holme, Alma Murray, Harwood, &c.; at 7:30 'DAISN'S ESCAPE'; at 10·20, 'The BOARDING SECHOOL.—BOX Office open daily from 10 to 5, under the management of Mr. Joseph Hurst.

THE WEEK.

IMPERIAL.—'The Beaux' Stratagem.'
COURT.—'Fernande,' a Comedy, in Four Acts. From the
French of Victorien Sardou by Sutherland Edwards.
LTCRUM.—'Daisy's Escape,' a Comedietta, in One Act.
By A. W. Pinero. Revival of 'The Bells' and of Bayle Bermard's Farce, 'The Boarding School.'

VERY little less than a quarter of a century can have elapsed since the 'Beaux' Stratagem' of Farquhar was last presented in London, the scene of the latest performance being that of the first production, the Haymarket. During that period the taste for our elder comedy and the capacity to act it have both declined, until the chance of a

piece of this description finding its way, in anything like its integrity, to the stage seemed hopelessly remote. In life, however, a place has always to be left for the unforeseen, and Farquhar's masterpiece has once more pushed its way on to the boards. What is most remarkable, moreover, is that it is not revived as a makeshift, but is produced with a luxury and costliness of mise en scène that prove a long run to be expected. In pronouncing a verdict upon a performance of this kind there is every temptation to leniency. That we have lost the grand style of acting is conceded. The power adequately to present the wits and beaux of the comedy of the Restoration has by universal consent disappeared for a couple of generations. In the management of a dress rapier and "the nice conduct of a clouded cane" our actors have lost all chance of practice, and the traditions of consecutive centuries seem likely to perish for want of opportunity for their transmission. The question then arises, Are we to leave the comedy of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries to rank only as literature, or are we still to give it such interpretation as can be hoped under the present conditions of the stage? Of the alternatives the latter is preferable. So dependent is the drama for its full force and value upon the illustration it receives from action, almost any form of representation is better than none at all. As it is, the period during which the 'Beaux' Stratagem' has been lost sight of as an acting play is so long that much which it is desirable to preserve in tradition is neglected, and stands a chance of being altogether forgotten. The performance that is given at the Imperial has something more than the mere interest attaching to a curious revival. It may be true that few of the male characters are thoroughly realized. Nevertheless there is much in separate impersonations that can be seen with pleasure, and the performance all round is creditable. Besides dressing so as to be quite out of the general picture, Mr. Farren, who played Archer, was too heavy in style. Mr. Ryder's Sullen was, on the other hand, far too light, and Mr. Edgar's Aimwell, though painstaking and, in a sense, satisfactory, was wanting in distinction. Mr. Lionel Brough, however, as Scrub, realized thoroughly the old style of comic acting; and two young actors, Mr. Kyrle Bellew and Mr. Bannister, the latter a débutant, contrived to give much distinctness of outline to the parts, Gibbet and Foigard, they respectively played. Miss Litton has caught much of the spirit of old comedy, and in her delightfully quaint and picturesque dress looked the very picture of a lady of fashion of a time a little subsequent to the action of the play. Miss Carlotta Addison realized thoroughly the part of Cherry, the "Maid of the Inn," and Mrs. Stirling as Lady Bountiful and Miss Meyrick as Dorinda were also satisfactory. The entire interpretation way he seen with satisfaction. interpretation may be seen with satisfaction by those who are prepared to make allow-ance for altered conditions, and do not apply too vigorously to modern performances the standard of acting of which they know only by hearsay. Meanwhile the mounting of the 'Beaux' Stratagem,' in spite of one or two pardonable anachronisms, is better than

removal of the indecency, but enough of both remains to render the performance attractive from a literary standpoint. It must be remembered, however, by those who know Farquhar only in the closet—and these, of course, include the vast majority of playgoers—that the play they have is an acting version, modified at the caprice of successive actors, and is not the 'Beaux' Stratagem' they find in the collected works of Farquhar. Much is omitted, as inconsistent with the taste of to-day, but a little, too, is added which would probably have been not less inconsistent with the taste of yesterday.

After narrating, in 'Jacques le Fataliste,' the cruel revenge of Madame de la Pommeraye upon her false lover, the Marquis des Arcis, whom she induces to marry a prostitute, believing her a woman of unblemished virtue, Diderot puts into the mouth of one of the characters some reflections upon the story. "Notre hôtesse," says le maître, addressing the gossip by whom the story has been told,

"vous narrez assez bien; mais vous n'êtes pas encore profonde dans l'art dramatique. Si vous vouliez que cette jeune fille intéressat, il fallait lui donner de la franchise et nous la montrer victime innocente et forcée de sa mère et de la Pommeraye; il fallait que les traitements les plus cruels l'entraînassent, malgré qu'elle en cût, à concourir à une suite de forfaits continus pendant une année; il fallait préparer ainsi le raccommodement de cette femme avec son mari. Quand on introduit un personage sur la scène, il faut que son rôle soit un; or, je vous demanderai, notre charmante hôtesse, si la fille qui complotte avec deux scélérates est bien la femme suppliante que nous avons vue aux pieds de son mari? Vous avez péché contre les règles d'Aristote, d'Horace, de Vida, et de Le Bossu."

Justification is accordingly afforded Mr. Sutherland Edwards for idealizing and exalting the character of the heroine of the story, which he took from M. Sardou, who took it from Ancelot, who took it from Diderot. The result is not, however, favourable to the views of the maître, since the proposed change has been made by Mr. Edwards, and the character of the heroine remains unsympathetic. A great loss to the interest of the story is, moreover, involved in transferring the action into modern times. A French marquis of the times of the Regency, in spite of the ridicule Molière had cast upon his predecessors, was somebody, and a mésalliance was a matter of importance. A French marquis of to-day may marry a kitchen-maid without causing a ripple on the waters of Parisian life. 'Fernande' accordingly,' in the English version, does not take now a firmer hold upon the public than it did nine years ago, when, six months after the play of M. Sardou was given in Paris, it was presented by Mrs. John Wood at the St. James's. Ingenuity has been displayed in the treatment and the dialogue is not without merit. The whole is, however, unsympathetic and unsuited to English tastes. Its reception was accordingly stormy.

The role of Clotilde—the Madame de la Pommeraye of Diderot—first taken in England by Mrs. Hermann Vezin, is played by Miss Heath, whose control of pathos and tenderness is of little account to balance her artificial and affected style. Miss Rosa Kenney played with tenderness and feeling the role of Fernande, assumed

Nº 27

PRICE

0 6

2 2

0 10

0 10

0 10

0 10

0.10

0 7

0 7

0 7

0 7

0 7

0 6

0 6

0 6

0 6

0 6

0 5

0 5

0 5

0 5

0 5

0 5

at the St. James's by Miss Fanny Brough, who made in it her debut. Mr. Wilson Barrett gave a very popular impersonation of Pomerol, and Miss Amy Roselle obtained an enthusiastic reception as Georgette his wife. Mr. Coghlan, reappearing after an absence in America, was natural and manly as the Marquis des Arcis, and made the most of a poor part. Mr. Anson also was comic as an American, a part first played by Mr. Lionel Brough. There was genuine merit in the interpretation, but the result was inadequate to the pains bestowed. The entire mise en scène was in the best taste, and was singularly elaborate.

A slight and amusing comedietta by Mr.
A. W. Pinero, entitled 'Daisy's Escape,'
has been produced at the Lyceum. Its plot deals with the substitution of one lover for another by a young lady who is eloping from a rigorous guardian. In this trifle a thin vein of genuine comedy is shown. The author, as the rejected lover, gives a fresh and effective picture of selfishness and vulgarity. Miss Alma Murray shows distinct appreciation of the character she is called upon to play, and acts agreeably and well. The chief portion of the past week's entertainment has consisted of 'The Bells,' with Mr. Irving in his strangely powerful impersonation of Mathias. Bayle Bernard's farce of 'The Boarding School' has also been given, with Miss Florence Terry, Miss Pauncefort, and Mr. Barnes in leading characters.

Dramatic Cossip.

Messrs. Ellis & White are about to publish a new volume of plays by Ross Neil. The subjects are 'Arabella Stuart,' 'The Heir of Linne,' and 'Tasso.

Mr. Hollingshead, who has been in Paris announces the engagement for May next of M. Coquelin and Mdlle. Sarah Bernhardt, in addition to the entire company of the Palais Royal.

Mr. Toole will open in November next at the Folly Theatre, which then passes into his management. A comedy by Mr. Byron will be the first novelty.

'LA VILLA BLANCMIGNON,' a three-act comedy of MM. Chivot, Duru, and Eray, produced at the Vaudeville, is a work of the same class as the pieces first associated with the Palais Royal and the Variétés, and of late taken up by the Gymnase. MM. Parade and Delannoy carry off the honours of the interpretation. With this piece is given a one-act comedy of M. Armand Dartais, entitled 'La Chanson du Printemps,' which is idyllic and passably lackadaisical. A poet whose merits have escaped recognition is about to commit suicide, when he hears a song of his youth sung by a young and pretty woman. He takes new heart, and obtains access to the singer, through whose agency a prospect of success opens out before him.

'LE LOUP DE KEVERGAN' of MM. Rochard, Maire, and C. de Trogoff, produced at the Théâtre du Château d'Eau, is a thoroughly old-fashioned melo-drama. Robert de Kevergan, a seigneur in feudal times, robs those who pass near his castle, and carries off village maidens, thus obtaining the name of the loup. At length a stop is put to his proceedings by Jehan le Tors, a peasant, who in the end proves to be the real baron, the substitution at nurse, which is the customary basis of melo-drama, having been effected in this as in previous instances.

To Correspondents.—S. F.—J. S. H.—J. T.—W. H. C.— T. H.—A. F.—received.

No notice can be taken of anonymous communications.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOK LIST.

SPORTING ADVENTURES in the FAR WEST. By J. M. MURPHY. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 18s. [Now ready.

OXFORD DAYS; or, How Frank Ross obtained his Degree. By a RESIDENT M.A. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A FEW MONTHS in NEW GUINEA.

By OCTAVIUS C. STONE, F.R.G.S. Illustrated. Crown Svo. cloth extra.

Now ready, in large post 6vo, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt edges, price 12s. 6d., a NEW EDITION, with Notes and an Introduction by FRANCIS GEORGE HEATH, Author of 'Our Woodland Trees,' 'The Fern World,' &c., of

GILPIN'S FOREST SCENERY.

The New Edition of 'Gilpin's Forest Scenery' is illustrated by 18 Landscape and other Wood Engravings, all redrawn from the Illustrations in the Original Edition, and by a Frontispice Engraving (from a drawing by Mrs. Lister Kay) of Gilpin's Church at Boldre.

"Ought to be in the hands of all students of history."-Times

GUIZOT'S HISTORY of FRANCE, Edited by MASSON. The Edition specially prepared for the Use of Schools and Colleges. Abridged from the Translation by ROHERT BILACK, M.A., of M. Guizo's Larger History. (The Original Edition is in 5 vols. imperial evo.) With Chronoiogical Indies, Ke., by OUSTAVE MASSON, B.L., Univ. Gall., Officier of Academic; Assistant-Master and Libertian, Harden Gall., Officier of Academic; Assistant-Master and Libertian, Identify St. Full-Page Portraits, and many other Illustrations. In I vol. deny 8vo. 600 pages, cloth extra, 10s. 6d.

No. 000 pages, cloth extra, 10s. 6d.

PUBLISHERS' NOTE.—The Publishers beg to call the attention of Heads of Schools and Colleges to this Edition of the last work of the great French Historian, which has been most carefully prepared for Educational Purposes by M. 6UNRAVE MASSON. It is printed in large, clear type, with black letter marginal Dates and References, and is provided with an extensive Index.

"Most thoroughly and tastefully edited."-Si

ILLUSTRATED BIOGRAPHIES of the GREAT ARTISTS. Each Volume is illustrated with from 12 to 20 Full-lage Engravings, printed in the best manner. Price, bound in Ornamental Cover, 5s. 6d.

The New Volume From recent Investigations. By Cosmo USE, Author of 'Studies of Sir E. Landseer.' With 24

The LITTLE MASTERS. From the most Recent Authorities. By WILLIAM B. SCOTT, Author of 'Lectures on the

Fine Arts. The Biographies already published are of— HANS HOLBEIN—TINTORETTO—RAPHAEL—VAN DYCK and HALS—TITIAN—REMISHANIT. In preparation—HOGARTH and RUBENS.

Now ready WANDERINGS in the WESTERN
LAND. By A. PENDARVES VIVIAN, M.P. With Illustrations
from Drawings by Mr. Bierstadt and the Author, and 3 Maps. 1 vol.
denny 8vo. cloth extra, price 18s.

In addition to being agreeably written, contains not a little informa-likely to be useful to sportamen."—Globe.

UP the AMAZON and MADEIRA
RIVERS, through EOLIVIA and PERU: a Journey across South
America. By E. D. MATHEWS. With Map and Illustrations.
Demy Swo, cloth extra. Iss.

KAFIRLAND: a Ten Months' Campaign. By F. N. STREATFIELD. 1 vol. cr. 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d. "We can recommend this little book."—Saturday Review. "Capital reading."—Globbe.

ANGLO-NORMAN CASES ANGLO-NORMANNICA.

By M. M. BIGELOW, M.A. Anglo-Norman Cases from the Monastic Records. 8vo. 19 in the original Latin, with an English Syllahus at the State of the Sta

"Real and valuable additions to our knowledge of early Eng

A SECOND EDITION is now ready of

The LIFE and LETTERS of MADAME

BONAPARTE. By EUGENE L. DIDIER. Cr. 8vo. 1 vol. "This extraordinary chapter in the Bonaparte chronicles."—Times.
"No more interesting book has been published this year."—Mayfair.

THREE NEW NOVELS. The AFGHAN KNIFE: a Novel. By

ROBERT ARMITAGE STERNDALE, Author of 'Seonee.' 3 vel. 'The novel is a good one.' "Athenseum. [Reads. 'His merits are great... Vigorous descriptive power "—John But."

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHORESS OF 'COMIN' THRO' THE

MY LADY GREEN SLEEVES.

3 yols. Third Edition. [Now ready.]
It is nearly always bright and amusing."—Pall Mall Gazette.
Exceedingly elever and diverting."—Court Journal.
There are some very intense situations in the third volume, and these
wrought out with unmistakable dramatife force."—Sectamon.

The TWO MISS FLEMMINGS.

the Author of 'Hare Pale Margaret.' 3 vols. [Ready."

"The work of one who knows the world and can write."—Athenœum.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, Crown-buildings, 188, Fleet-stree, E.C.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

For OCTORER.

SOUTH AFRICA ONCE MORE. By J. A. Froude The CHANNEL ISLANDS. By G. Shaw Lefevre, M.P.

REPLY to 'FALLACIES of EVOLUTION.' By G. J. Romanes

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT in AMERICA. By Horace White. SCIALOJA. By Edward Dicey.

NATIONAL EDUCATION and the LONDON SCHOOL BOARD, By

The CONFLICT of LAWS. By Frederic Harrison. A WORD with SOME CRITICS. By the Editor

The BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY. By W. P. Courtney.

JACK'S EDUCATION; or, How He

Learnt Farming. By Professor HENRY TANNER, F.C.S., Senior Member of the Royal Agricultural College, Examiner in the Principles of Agriculture under the Government Department of Science. Large crown Svo.

[Next week,

REPRESENTATIVE STATES.

MEN: Political Studies. By ALEX. CHARLES EWALD, F.S.A., Author of 'The Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart,' &c. 2 vols. large crown 8vo. 24s. [This day,

REALITIES of FREE.

MASONRY. By Mrs. BLAKE, Author of 'Twelve Months in Southern Europe.' Demy 8vo. 9s.

FARMING for PLEASURE and PROFIT. By ARTHUR ROLAND. Edited by WILLIAM ABLETT.

Vol. I.—DAIRY FARMING, MANAGEMENT of COWS, &c. Large crown 8vo. 5s.

Vol. II.—POULTRY-KEEPING. Large crown

Vol. III.—TREE-PLANTING, for Ornamenta-tion or Profit, suitable to every Soil and Situation. Large crown 8vo. [Next week,

TEN LECTURES on ART. By E. J. POYNTER, R.A. Large crown 8vo. 9s.

"This is a fine book, probably one of the books on art for a good many years, full of clearly and deftily-wrought-out explanations upon subjects of much intricacy....The remaining contents of this remarkable book we must not even indicate. Its other lessons will, perhaps, centre upon the skilful teaching of thoroughness, nobility, and patience that appears in almost every page, and upon the remarkable illustrations and exposure of false taste in decorative art."

NEW NOVELS.

NEW NOVEL BY ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

COUSIN HENRY.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

2 vols. crown 8vo.

GRACE ELWYN. By the Author of 'On the BANKS of the DELAWARE,' &c. 2 yols. [This day.

The PARSON o' DUMFORD. By GEORGE MANVILLE FENN. 3 vols.

COUSIN SIMON. By the Hon. Mrs. ROBERT MARSHAM. 1 vol.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

,'79 L'S

EW,

e White.

He

NNER, College, ler the 8vo. week.

ES-WALD, Charles day,

EE-

and

nentauation. ucek.

E. J.

on art rought.....The ust not e upon atience arkable art."

Y.

ecch.

or of

day.

Mrs.

MESSRS. GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS'

FIRST LIST OF ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR THE NEW SEASON.

PRIC	E .		PRICE		PRICE
0 6	d. 0	GEORGE MOORE, MERCHANT and PHILANTHROPIST. By 8AMUEL SMILES, LL.D. With a Portrait. Cheap One Volume Edition.	5 0	The NURSERY PICTURE BOOK, An entirely New Picture Book for Children. 96 folio pages, cloth, 5z; boards, 3z. 6d. LITTLE ROBIN'S PICTURE BOOK,	1 0 ROUTLEDGE'S SINGING QUAD- RILLE: an entirely New Toy Book for Children. With Popular Nursery Rhymas Set to Quadrille Music.
2 2	0	The LIBRARY EDITION of SHAKSPEARE. Edited by HOWARD STAUN-TON. With 48 Steel Plays, designed by G. F. Sargent.	5 0	Containing 384 pages of Pictures arranged for Children. Fancy cloth cover, 5s.; boards, 3s. The SCHOOLBOY: a Poem. By	Caldecott's New Picture Books. 1. ELEGY on a MAD DOG. 2. The BABES in the WOOD.
0 10	6	CHILDREN of the VILLAGE. By Miss MITFORD. With 62 Original illustrations by Mrs. Staples, B. Barnes, Miriam Kerns, F. Barner, D. O. Murray, and others, produced under the	5 0	OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. With Illustrations by eminent living Artists on every page. BUNYAN'S PILIGRIM'S PROGRESS. With 50 Plates by J. D. Watson.	Each containing 32 Pictures, drawn by 12. Caldecott, printed in Colours by Evans. Frice 1s. each.
0 10	6	direction of J. D. Cooper. COMMON WAYSIDE FLOWERS. By THOMAS MILLER. With Illustrations by Birster Foots-r, printed in Colours by Edmund Evans.	Non an	Jules Verne's Famous Boys' Books. d Cheaper Editions, with all the Original Illustrations.	1 O ROUTLEDGE'S CHRISTMAS AN- NUAL. The STAGE DOOR: Stories by Those whe Enter It. Edited by CLEMENT W. SCOTT. Written by the Leading Actors and Actresses of the Day.
0 10	6	SHAKSPEARE GEMS: a Series	3 6 each.	a Cherper Lattices, with an ine Original Industriations, 1. The ENGLISH at the NORTH POLE. 2. The FIELD of ICE. 3. A VOYAGE ROUND the WORLD—SOUTH AMERICA. 4. A VOYAGE ROUND the WORLD—NEW ZEALAND.	New Picture Books. In fancy boards, 1s. each; cloth gilt, 1s. 6d.
0 10	6	Localities of Shakspeare's Dramas. With 45 Steel Engravings, after Drawings by G. F. Sargent. The EMERALD SERIES: Moore's Meledics—Lulla Rookh—Rejected Addresses—Dib-	3 6	The OSCAR PLETSCH PICTURE	1 0 cach. 1. LITTLE POPPY'S PICTURE BOOK. 06 Pages of Pictures. 2. LITTLE ROSEBUD'S PICTURE BOOK. 06 Pages of Pictures. 3. The DOG PICTURE BOOK. 00 Pictures.
0 10	6	Melodics—Lalla Rookh—Rejected Addresses—Dib- din's Sen Songs—Dibdin's Sen Ballads—Longfellow's Favourite Foems—Evangeline—Shakspeare's Son- nets—Miles Standish. D vols. in a box. SUMMER TIME in the COUNTRY.	3 6	BOOK. Containing 150 Pictures, designed by Oscar Pletsch. Cloth gilt; and in boards, 2s. 6d. The LIFE of NAPOLEON. With 50 Illustrations by Vernet, and Full-Plage Plates.	Pictures. 3. The DOG PICTURE BOOK. 60 Pictures. 4. The CAT PICTURE BOOK. 60 Pictures. 5. TINN'S NATURAL HISTORY PICTURE BOOK. 1n Words of Four Letters. 25 Page Pictures.
0 7	6	Edited by the Rev. R. A. WILLMOTT. With Illustrations by Birket Foster and other eminent artists. The CENTENARY EDITION of	3 6	TALES of a GRANDFATHER, By Sir WALTER SCOTT. With Full-Page Illustrations.	1 0 THEATRICAL SCENES and TABLEAUX for CHILDREN. By KEITH ANGUS.
		THOMAS MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited by CHARLES KENT. With Illustrations and a Portrait.	3 6	BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS, With 50 Illustrations by J. D. Watson. The BOYS of AXELFORD. By	Routledge's Large Size Shilling Juveniles. New Volumes. With about 40 illustrations in each Volume.
0 7	6	NOTABLE VOYAGES, from COLUMBUS to PARRY. By W. H. G. KING-STON. An entirely New Work. With many Illustrations.	3 6	FEMALE SOVEREIGNS. By Mrs. JAMESON. New and Cheuper Edition.	1 O
0 7	6	UNCLE TOM'S CABIN. A New Edition. With all the Original Illustrations by George Thomas.	3 6	CHARACTERISTICS of WOMEN. By Mrs. JAMESON. New and Cheaper Edition. WHITE'S NATURAL HISTORY of	5. The BASKET of FLOWERS. 1 0 LITTLE WIDE-AWAKE PAINTING
0 7	6	The IMPERIAL NATURAL HISTORY PICTURE BOOK. With 80 Full-Page Illustrations. Cloth gilt; and in boards, 5s.	2 6	SELBORNE. With Illustrations. (Standard Library.) Routledge's 2s. 6d. Poets.	BOOK. With Coloured Illustrations by Oscar Pletsch. The Day Dawn Library.
0 7	6	SPINDLE STORIES. By ASCOTT R. HOPE. With Original Illustrations by C. O. Murray, and Coloured Pictures. The MILLER'S DAUGHTER.	each.	Cut edges, cloth gilt, with Illustrations. Longfellow. Moore. Bret Harte. Hemans. Byron. Coleridge.	In 10 vols. each containing 10 Page Pictures, in faucy boarded covers. O 6 1. RED ROVER. 2. KIND LITTLE HEART.
0 6	0	By ALFRED TENNYSON. With Steel Plates from designs by A. L. Bond. ROUTLEDGE'S EVERY BOY'S		Pope. Campbell, Lover, Dodd's lieauties of Shakespeare. Hood. Mind of Shakespeare.	each. 3. MAMMA'S LITTLE PET. BABY BOY'S PICTURE BOOK. LITTLE SUGAR-HUM. 6. THE HOUSEHOLD FAIRY. LITTLE ANN'S PICTURE BOOK. S. NURSERY PLEASURES.
0 6	0	ANNUAL for 1880. Edited by EDMUND ROUT- LEDGE, F.R.G.S. With Full-Page Illustrations and Coloured Plate. ROUTLEDGE'S EVERY GIRL'S	2 6	BUTTERCUPS and DAISIES. With 48 Pages of Plates by Oscar Pletsch, printed in Colours by Leighton Brothers.	9. HAPPY PLAYTIME. 10. HAPPY PET. And in a box, price 5s.
0 0	U	ANUAL for 1890. Edited by Miss ALICIA A. LEITH. With Full-Page Illustrations and Coloured Frontispiece and Title, designed by Kate Green- away.	2 6	BUDS and FLOWERS. With 48 Pages of Plates by Oscar Pletsch, printed in Colours by Leighton Brothers.	The Good Boys and Girls' Library. In 8 vols. each containing 24 Page Pictures, in fancy boarded covers.
0 6	0	UNDER the WINDOW: a Picture Book for Children. With 64 pages of Original Designs by Kate Greenaway, printed in Colours by Edmund Evans.	2 6	The WHITE ROSE and the RED. BY DAVENPORT ADAMS. The STORY of the CIVIL WAR. By	O 6 1. BRIGHT BOY'S BOOK. cuch. 2. GOOD GIRL'S GIFT. 3. LITTLE LAUGHTER LOVER. 4. TINY TROT'S TREASURE. 5. WEE WILLIE WINKIE
0 6	0	TRUE as STEEL. By Madame COLOMB. With 18 Full-Page Illustrations and	2 6	WELLINGTON'S VICTORIES. By DAVENPORT ADAMS.	e. PET'S PICTURE POSIES 7. FUN. PROLIC, and PANCY. 8. HARRY'S HAPPY HOME.
0 6	0	OTHER STORIES. By the Right Hon. E. H. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, M.P.	2 6	LITTLE SILVERLOCKS' STORY BOOK. With 100 Illustrations; and in boards, 2s. LITTLE RUBY LIPS' STORY BOOK.	The Bread and Honey Library. s vols. full of Pictures, in fancy boarded covers. O 6 . BREAD and HONEY. programs profit of BRDS.
0 5	0	With Full-Yage Illustrations by Ernest Griset. CALDECOTT'S PICTURE BOOK. Containing 'The Elegy on a Mad Dog,' 'The Babes in the Wood,' 'John Gilpin,' 'The Rouse that Jack Bull: 'With Designs by B. Caldecott, printle	2 6	With 100 Illustrations; and in boards, 2s. VOYAGES and ADVENTURES of VASCO DA GAMA. By GEORGE M. TOWLE. With Illustrations.	O 6 2. PICTURE BOOK OF BURDS. each. 3. LILL'S SCHEEN. First Series. 4. MSS. RARBAULD'S HYMNS IN PROSE. 5. LILL'S SCHEEN. Second Series. 6. PICTURE BOOK OF ANIMALS. 8. WATTES DIVINE and MORAL SONGS.
0 5	0	Colours by Edmund Evans. The ROLL of the DRUM. A Book for Boys. By R. M. JEPHSON, Author of Tom Bulkeley, &c. With Full-Page Illustrations by Major Seccombe, R.A.	2 6 2 0	BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. With 50 Illustrations by J. D. WATSON. EYEBRIGHT, By SUSAN COOLIDGE.	Sixpenny Toys.—New Volumes.
0 5	0	GASPAR, the GAUCHO. By Captain MAYNE REID. With 24 Page Plates by	2 0 2 0	EYEBRIGHT. By SUSAN COOLIDGE, With Illustrations. The GOOD GENIUS that TURNED EVERYTHING INTO GOLD. By the Brothers MAY-	0 6 1. A, APPLE PIE. 2. The HOUSE that JACK BUILT.
0 5	0	Riou. Sif EDWARD SEAWARD'S NARRATIVE of his SHIPWRECK in the CARIB- BEAN SEAS. By JANE PORTER. With a Pre- face by W. H. G. KINGSTON, and Full-Page Play	2 0	TALES of FAIRY LAND. By TIECK.	Birdie's Books. 12 vols. with Pictures on every Page, in fancy boarded covers. 0 3 1. MERRY RHYMES for DULL TIMES. 2. LITTLE KISSES for LITTLE MISSES, each. 2. LIVER, LANS for DULL DANS.
0 5	0	by John Proctor. ORIGINAL POEMS. By JANE and ANN TAYLOR. With Illustrations by eminent living Artists; and in boards, 3s.	1 6 each.	1s. 6d. Juyeniles.—Now Volumes. 1. LILY'S MAGIC LANTERN. By Mrs. Sale Barker. With 100 Illustrations. 2. ANNALS of the POOR. With 45 Illustrations. 3. The INDIAN COTTAGE. With 45 Illustrations.	O 3 1. MERRY RHYMES for DULL TIMES. 2. LITTLE KINSES for LITTLE KINSES. 4. A BOOK OF THE ALL STATES FOR THE STA
0 5	0	living Artists; and in boards, 3s. LITTLE WIDE-AWAKE. Volume for 1880. New Series, Enlarged and Improved, With Coloured Frontispiece by Kate Greenawa, Clotin gilt, with Medallion; and in fancy toards, 3s.		4 KERPEE'S TRAVELS IN SEARCH of his MASTER. WITH A HIBSTRUCKS. 5. THE BASKET OF FLOWERS. WITH 45 Illustrations. 6. UNCLE TOWN CABIN. WITH 45 Illustrations. 7. THE LEGENIS OF KING ARTHUR and his KNIGHTS of the HOUND TABLE.	9. LITTLE WORDS about LITTLE HIRDS. 10. LITTLE JOKES for LITTLE FOLKS. 11. FURES and HEATHER for RAINY WEATHER. 12. A WELCOME GUEST Trom ROHIN'S NEST. 11. cloth gilt, price 6d. each; and in 1 vol. fancy boards, is. 6d. cloth gilt (dges, 2s. 6d.

LONDON and NEW YORK.

"That useful resuscitant of dead knowledge, yelept OTES AND QUERIES, the antiquaries' newspaper. Quarterly Review.

Every SATURDAY, 24 Pages, Price 4d. of all Roobsellers

NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

"When found, make a note of."-CAPTAIN CUTTLE.

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY,

Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents

BIOGRAPHY,

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY,

More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK-LORE.

Preserving the fast-fading Relies of the old Mythologies.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY,

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS,

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets,

GENEALOGY and HERALDRY,

Including Histories of Old Families, completion of Pedigrees, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES.

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, NATURAL HISTORY, MIS-CELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES, NUMISMATICS, PHOTOGRAPHY, &c.

Published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

And may be had, by order, of all Booksellers and Newsvenders.

THE ANGLO - EGYPTIAN BANKING COM-J. PANY (Limited), having Branches at Alexandria, Cairo, and Larnaca (Gyprus), is prepared to transact every description of General Banking Business with those Piaces.

O. FOA, Secretary. London, 27, General-slane, E.C.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET ONDON.—International Proc. real Loss Settlements. ed in all parts of the World.

JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary.

NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

Mutual Assurance, without individual Liability.

Accumulated Capital, 3,600,000. Gross Annual Income, 460,000.

No. 48, Gracechurch-street, London. HENRY RANCE, Secretary

E AGLE INSURANCE COMPANY,
79, PALL MALL

For LIVES ONLY. ESTABLISHED 1807.

Accumulated Funds
Also a Subscribed Capital of more than ... £1,00,000

Reports, Prospectuses, and Forms may be had at the Office, or trous any of the Company Accumulation of the Company and Secretary.

NOTICE.-This day is published, in One Handsome Volume, 8vo. price 12s.

GARCIA DON IN ENGLAND:

SCENES AND CHARACTERS FROM ENGLISH LIFE.

By GEORGE WINDLE SANDYS.

Contents: - Montazgo-Bewleigh Towers-Daleham Mills-Oxford-Eversleigh Hall-London, SAMUEL TINSLEY & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand.

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE GAMEKEEPER AT HOME'

In a few days, crown 8vo.

THE AMATEUR POACHER.

By the AUTHOR of 'The GAMEKEEPER at HOME,' 'WILD LIFE in a SOUTHERN COUNTY.' London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

CHILDREN'S CHILDREN:

A STORY OF TWO GENERATIONS.

By ALLAN MUIR.

3 vols.

[Next week.

[Nearly ready.

AI

Th

T E R. 2 vols.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN'S NEW BOOKS.

NOW PUBLISHING.

CAPTAIN PARKER GILLMORE'S NEW BOOK.

TRAVEL, WAR, and SHIPWRECK. By (By Captain W.

RECORDS of YORK CASTLE, FORTRESS, HOUSE, and PRISON. By A. W. TWYFORD (the Present Governor), and Major ARTHUR GRIFFITHS, Author of 'The Memorials of Millbank.' With Engravings and Photographs. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

SPECIAL NOTICE,-The price of Mr. ASCOTT R. HOPE'S NEW BOOK will be Seven Shillings and Sixpence, not 6s., as previously announced.

The MEN of the BACKWOODS; or, Stories and Sketches of the Indians and the Indian Fighters. By ASCOTT R. HOPE. 33 Illustrations by C. O. MURRAY. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. Cd. BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

BUTTONS; or, the Trials and Travels of a Young Gentleman. 4s. 6d.

STEPHEN the SCHOOLMASTER. By Mrs. Gellie (M. E. B.). A Story without Plot. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

Being the New Volume in the "Stories for Daughters at Home" Series.

BUNCHY; or, the Children of Scarsbrook Farm. E. C. PHILLIPS, Author of 'The Orphans,' &c. With 18 Illustrations by A. J. Johnson. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. Being No. I. of Griffith & Farran's New Half-Crown Series.

BOOK of REMEMBRANCE (The) for EVERY DAY in the YEAR. With blank space for recording Birthdays, Weddings, &c. Beautifully printed in red and black. Imperial 32mo, prices from 2s. upwards.

N.B.-GRIFFITH & FARRAN'S NEW CATALOGUE is now ready, and will be formerded, post free, on application.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN, West Corner St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

and 1

by th

fortif

7, '79

e, or from

ANCE

D:

n.

TY.

ready

W.

RT-

hor o

will

hes

n 8vo

6d.

B.).

[iss

in black.

rded.

Medium 8vo. with 104 Illustrations, cloth, 12s.

THE SCIENCE TASTE; $\mathbf{O}\mathbf{F}$

BEING A TREATISE ON ITS PRINCIPLES.

By G. L. CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION. ARTISTIC CONSTRUCTION. DETAILS and ACCESSORIES CHIAROSCURO and COLOUR. DECORATION and HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE. COMMON SENSE.

PERSONAL ADORNMENT-MALE ATTIRE. PERSONAL ADORNMENT-FEMININE ATTIRE.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW NOVEL.

At all Libraries, in 3 vols.

THE CLOVEN FOOT.

THE NEW FORTHCOMING NOVEL,

By the AUTHOR of 'LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET,' &c.

MR. FREDERICK TALBOT'S NEW NOVEL.

At all Libraries, in 3 vols.

TIE'S FORTUNE.

THE NEW FORTHCOMING NOVEL,

By the AUTHOR of 'SOPHIE CREWE,' &c.

London: JOHN & ROBERT MAXWELL, Milton House, Shoe-lane, Fleet-street, E.C.

On October the 1st, in 4to. cloth, price 31s. 6d.

A LATIN DICTIONARY, founded on ANDREWS'S EDITION of FREUND'S LATIN DICTIONARY, Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D., Professor of Latin in Columbia College, New York.

Oxford: Printed at the CLARENDON PRESS, and Published by MACMILLAN & Co. London,
Publishers to the University.

NOTICE.

The MARCHIONESS of WESTMINSTER'S DIARY of a TOUR in SWEDEN, NORWAY, and RUSSIA, in 1827, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 15s. bound, will be ready on Friday next, October 3rd, at all the Booksellers' and Libraries.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

NOTICE.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

The Volume, JANUARY to JUNE, 1879, with the Index,

IS NOW READY,

PRICE 10s. 6d.

Cases for Binding, price 1s. 3d. post free.

JOHN FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

E P S'S GRATEFUL AND COMFORTING.

" By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocoa, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately-flavoured beverage which may save us many heavy doctors' bills. It is by the judicious use of such articles of diet that a constitution may be gradually built up until strong enough to resist every tendency to disease. Hundreds of subtle maladies are floating around us ready to attack wherever there is a weak point. We may escape many a fatal shaft by keeping ourselves well fortified with pure blood and a properly nourished frame."—Civil Service Gazette.

JAMES EPPS & Co. HOMCOPATHIC CHEMISTS, LONDON. MAKERS OF EPPS'S GLYCERINE JUJUBES .- Sold in Labelled Boxes only,

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE OFFICE,

11, LOMBARD-STREET, LONDON, E.C.
Established 1821. Subscribed Capital, Two Millions.
DRECTORS.
Chairman—RICHARD M. HARVEY, Esq.
Degutiy-Chairman—ACGUSTUS PREVOST, Esq.
Henry Honham-Carter, Esq.
Henry Honham-Carter, Esq.
Charles F. Devus, Esq.
Sir Walter R. Farquhar, Itari.
Alban G. H. Gibbs, Esq.
James Goodson, Esq.
James Goodson, Esq.
Archibald Hamilton, Esq.
Archibald Hamilton, Esq.
Thomson Hankey, Esq. M.P.
Menager of Fire Department—F. J. Marsden.

ACCIDENTS OCCUR DAILY!

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS
Provided against by a Policy of the
RATLWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.
The Oldest and Largest Accidental Assurance Company.
The Right Hon. Lord KINNAIRD, Chaframan.
Subscribed Capital, 1,00,000?. Annual Income, 214,000.
Bonus allowed to Insurers of Pive Years' standing.
1,350,000?. have been paid as Compensation.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or 64,
Cormidi, London.

NO CHARGE FOR STAMPING IN COLOURS BY MACHINERY, J E N N E R & K N E W S T U B, HERALDIC STATIONERS AND ENGRAVERS,

HEIALDIG STATIONERS AND ENGRAVERS,
beg to call attention to their super's Specimens of ILLUMINATING
KELLEF STAMPING and DIE SINKING, combining the perfection of
work with the most moderate price; also to their new mode of Stamping
in Colours (by machinery, WITHOUT CHARLEE), in quantities of not
and large consumers generally, an immense saving is thus effected. All
kinds of Stationery at the most moderate prices. Cash discount 10 per
cent.

JENNER & KNEWSTUB, to the Queen, 33, St. James's-street, and
66, Jermyn-street, S.W.

THROUGHOUT ON APARLMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON MOEDER'S HIME SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Cash Prices.
No extra charge for time given.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 285, 298, 209. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 20, and 21, Morwell-street, W.C. Established 1862.

MOEDER begs to announce that the whole of

the above Premises have recently been Rebuilt, specially adapted
for the Farniture Trade, and now form one of the most commodious
Warehouses in the metropole. 6. 6. to 50 Guineas.
Bed-room Suites, from 16. 9s. to 45 Guineas.
Dinning-room Suites, from 17. fs. to 40 Guineas.
Jinning-room Suites, from 27. fs. to 40 Guineas.
And all other Goods in great variety.

F. MOEDER, 38s, 29s, 295. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 20, and 21,
Morwell-street, W.C. Established 1862.

HEAL & SON

HAVE ON SHOW THE LARGEST STOCK IN LONDON OF

BED-ROOM FURNITURE.

HEAL & SON'S CATALOGUE, with 450 Designs of Bedsteads and Bed-room Parelture, with Price List of Bedding, sent tree by post-off-man COURT-ROAD, LONDON, W.

Inc., 186, 187, 188, TOTTENHAM COURTENAM, RONDON, W.

IN CONSEQUENCE OF SPURIOUS IMITATIONS OF

E A & P E R R I N S' S A U C E

Which are calculated to deceive the Public,

LEA & PERRINS have adopted a NEW LABEL,

Bearing their Signature,

"L E A & P E R R I N S,"

Which signature is placed on every Bottle of WORCESTERSHIRE

SAUCE and without which none is genuine.

Sold Whoches he at the Proposition. Worners of Plackwell.

Sold Wholesale by the Proprietors, Worcester; Crosse & Blackwell, ondon; and Export Olimen generally. Retail, by Dealers in Sauces broughout the World.

PAINLESS DENTISTRY.

Mr. G. H. JONES, Surgeon Dentist,
57, GREAT RUSSELL-STREET, LONDON
(Immediately opposite the British Museum),
Has obtained Her Majesty's Royal Letters Instent for his perfectly
Palnies System of adapting
(Prize Medal, London and Paris)
ARTIFICIAL TEETI BY ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.
Panaphlet Gratis and post free.

DINNEFOR D'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Porty Years have approved of this Pure Solution as the best remedy for ACUE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION, HEAD-Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Aperient for Denemo Laborta
DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA

LD DR. JACOB TOWNSEND'S" SARSAinfluence upon the Blood, which is enriches and purifier.—This Medicine has a singular
influence upon the Blood, which it centries and purifies. It removes all
Irimpies and Blotches, Purifies the System, and acts like a charm. As a
sustaining and purifying Toule it is livaluable, and highly recommended
in long standing cases of Indigestion, Nervousses, Coughs, Colds,
Scoffald, Goul, Poopsy, and Wasting of Flesh. Solid by all Druggists.
Caution.—Get the red and blue wrapper, with the Doctor's head in the
centre. No other genuine. In buttles, 2.6 d.d., 4.6. dl., 11.—13l., Fleet-street.

INTERESTING to all who COUGH, SING, or have COLDS. — From S. Peursell, Esq., Vicar Choral, Lichfield Cathedral;—"I am suffering much from this unhealthy season. Send me a few boxes of Dr. LOCUCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS, as they alone ufford me relief."

They taste pleasantly, and are sold at 1s. 14d. and 2s. 9d. per box of all

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S SECOND LIST OF ANNOUNCEMENTS.

THE CHEAPEST BOOK PUBLISHED ON DOMESTIC MEDICINE, SICK NURSING, &c.

HAYDN'S DOMESTIC MEDICINE. New Edition. By the late Edwin Lankester, M.D. F.R.S.,

assisted by Distinguished Physicians and Surgeons. Including SICK NURSING and MOTHERS' MANAGEMENT. With 32 Full Pages of Wood Engravings, in medium 8vo. cloth gilt, price 7v. 6d.

*, " 'Haydn's Domestic Medicine' is a complete Family Doctor, and its Instructions may be followed with the utmost safety.

Uniform with the above, price 7s. 6d.

HAYDN'S BIBLE DICTIONARY. New Edition. Edited by the late Rev. C. Boutell, M.A. Beautifully illustrated with 100 Full Pages of Engravings on Tinted Paper.

'Haydn's Bible Dictionary' comprehends Biography, History, Manners and Customs, Antiquities, Political and Physical Geography, Meteorology, Topography, and Natural History. The Results of Modern Exploration are also given, and no pains have been spared to make this a Standard Dictionary of the Bible for Universal Reference.

Also, uniform with the above, price 7s. 6d.

WHISTON'S JOSEPHUS. An entirely New Library Edition of William Whiston's famous

Translation of 'The Antiquities of the Jews' and 'The Wars of the Jews.' With Introduction, Memoir of the Author, Marginal Notes, and 100 Full Pages of Engravings on Tinted Paper.

The Publishers have spared no pains in the production of this Edition of 'Josephus.' Its value has been greatly increased by the addition of Marginal Notes, giving the Essence of the Narrative; and is the Handsomest, Cheapest, and Best Edited of any Edition yet published.

ENTIRELY NEW ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF CHARLES O'MALLEY, the IRISH DRAGOON. By Charles Lever. Well illustrated with

Original Wood Engravings, and handsomely bound, forming a most attractive Library Edition of this Popular Work. Demy 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

NEW CHRISTMAS GIFT-BOOKS, ILLUSTRATED BY GUSTAVE DORÉ.

The DORÉ SERIES of GIFT-BOOKS. Folio, cloth full gilt, gilt edges, 12s. each.

In their present form the Legends may be considered Original Works, by an author who has earnestly studied the Arthurian Poems and Stories, and who has endeavoured to preserve in the prose narrative something of the grace and pathos, the spirit and picturesqueness, which distinguish the Arthurian Legends.

1. GUINEVERE.—The Story of King Arthur and Queen
Guinevere. From the Traditions of the Mythical Period of British History, Welsh, Breton, Norman, and Italian Chroniclers and Romancists, and later Ballad and Idyllic Poetry. With 9 Illustrations by Gustave Doré.

Welsh, French, German, and Scandinavian Legends. With 9 Illustrations by Gustave Doré.

2. VIVIEN.—The Story of Merlin, the Enchanter, and Vivien,
as related by the old British and Breton Chroniclers, and in later Poetry. With 9 Illustrations by
Gustave Doré.

4. ELAINE.—The Story of Elaine, From the Arthurian
Legendas collected by Sir THOMAS MALORY, and later Writers. With 9 Illustrations by Gustave
Doré.

SABBATH BELLS CHIMED by the POETS. Illustrated by Birket Foster; printed in Colours by Edmund Evans. Demy 8vo. price 10s. 6d. cloth gilt, gilt edges.

The New Edition of this beautiful book has been most carefully printed by Mr. Edmund Evans, and an appropriate Emblematical Design has been made for the cover, and the Work now forms one of the cheapest and choicest of Gift-Books.

WARD & LOCK'S ANNUALS.

TWENTIETH SEASON -ONE SHILLING

BEETON'S CHRISTMAS ANNUAL, for 1879, WILL BE ENTITLED

SEVEN POOR TRADESMEN.

And will comprise Contributions by MAX ADELER, Author of 'Out of the Hurly Burly,' &c., J. SCAR-LET POTTER, HENRY FRITH, and other popular Authors. The Humorous Illustrations will be executed by Mesers. Arthur B. Frost and Matt. Stretch

SECOND YEAR.-PRICE ONE SHILLING

THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER

SYLVIA'S HOME JOURNAL.

Containing Reviews of the Social Events, Literature, Music, and Fashions of the year, a useful Article by Julia Chandler, High Art, Social Esthetics, &c. With numerous Illustrations.

With the Christmas Number of SYLVIA'S HOME JOURNAL will be pres

A BEAUTIFUL CHROMO-LITHOGRAPH (size 21 × 17), from an Oil Picture by HORACE H. CAUTY, Esq., entitled,
"LITTLE SUNSHINE."

THIRD YEAR OF PUBLICATION .- Price 1s.; or cloth gilt, price 2s.

THE CHILDREN'S PICTURE ANNUAL.

By MERCIE SUNSHINE.

THE ANNUAL FOR ALL YOUNG PEOPLE.—Imperial 16mo. Picture boards, 3s.; cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s.

GOLDEN CHILDHOOD, 1879.
Full of Charming Stories and Information. With about 400 Mustrations.

FORTY-THIRD YEAR OF PUBLICATION.-Price Is

GLENNY'S GARDEN ALMANAC AND FLORIST'S DIRECTORY, 1879.

In boards, 2s. 6d.; cloth glit, 3s. 6d.

THE YEAR BOOK OF FACTS IN SCIENCE AND THE ARTS, 1879.

WARD & LOCK'S NEW SERIALS.

In Monthly Parts, Price 9d. each. COMPLETE IN 48 PARTS. PART I. OCTOBER 24TH, 1879.

BEETON'S ILLUSTRATED ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF

UNIVERSAL INFORMATION,

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, SCIENCE, ART & LITERATURE,

And containing nearly 4,000 pages, 50,000 Articles, 2,000 Engravings, and Coloured Maps. *.* With Part I. will be presented a large and very valuable Coloured Map of the British Isles, with Plans of the Suburbs of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin, and much valuable information.

> In Monthly Parts, price 7d. each. COMPLETE IN 15 PARTS. PART I. OCTOBER 24th, 1879.

CRUDEN'S CONCORDANCE AND BIBLE COMPANION.

Illustrated with 60 Pages of Engravings

This Edition of Cruden's Concordance will be the most complete ever issued from the press. In addition to the Concordance, an Appendix will be issued, entitled 'The libble Companion,' from which every one may gather much information, accessary or desirable for the right reading and understanding of the libble.

In Monthly Parts, price 7d. each. COMPLETE IN 12 PARTS. PART I. OCTOBER 24th, 1879. A NEW AND IMPROVED EDITION OF

MRS. BEETON'S BOOK

MANAGEMENT. HOUSEHOLD

Containing MUCH ADDITIONAL MATTER, NEW COLOURED COOKERY PLATES, and FRESH ENGRAVINGS in the TEXT.

More than 1,000 Engravings and Coloured Plates

In Monthly Parts, price 7d. each.

COMPLETE IN 10 PARTS. PART I. OCTOBER 24TH, 1879. WARD & LOCK'S NEW ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF

CHARLES O'MALLEY, THE IRISH DRAGOON.

HUMOROUSLY ILLUSTRATED WITH ORIGINAL ENGRAVINGS.

* Catalogues sent post free on application.

London: WARD, LOCK & CO. Warwick House, Salisbury-square, E.C.

Bditorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.
Printed by E. J. Francis & Co. Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

Agents: for Scotland, Messes, Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh;—for Ireland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublid.—Saturday, September 27, 1879.

Ro

No.

Profess Forty Le October WEDNE the Cour Profess Lectures ology), cinued oo the Cour Profess Lectures 6th, at 16 day, at t All the SCHOOL

Roy

NOTION NATION of PHYS 1879-80 1879-90, 12 o'cloci SAT TUE SAT Intend to pass ti Medical Medical Inform will be o

SCIE
CO:
NATION
Historica
Architecture
Vill be
Lecture
Sessions
Mencing
The pi
Course of
Forty La

NAT TRAINI of Fees prising Figure I Candid of the Sc ing of th at the Sc Applie be made personal sington, By

NA P The S Sension,

Scullery Ten Plai Ten Hig Ten Plai Ten Hig Ten Hig School f Ten Le by Profe mencing Lessons, Specia Element For ft School.

EXIThe Dr
TION w
10 P.M.Gallery. CRY by celeb cluding average

CAM TRE LADIES RESPO! Mathem Saxon) a Harmon May.—F

SPU